COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY



BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DEC 0 6 2013 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

)

In The Matter Of:

The Application Of Kentucky Power Company For: (1) A Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity Authorizing The Company To Convert Big Sandy Unit 1 To A Natural Gas-Fired Unit; And (2) For All Other Required Approvals And Relief

Case No. 2013-000-\_\_\_\_

### APPLICATION

Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky Power" or the "Company") moves the Public Service Commission of Kentucky ("Commission") for an Order: (1) granting the Company a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity pursuant to KRS 278.020(1) and 807 KAR 5:001, Section 15 to convert the Company's existing Big Sandy Unit 1 from a coal-fired facility to a natural gas-fired unit; and (2) granting all other required relief or approvals. In support thereof Kentucky Power states:

### **INTRODUCTION**

1. As of the date of this application, the Company's owned generating resources consist of the 278 MW coal-fired Big Sandy Unit 1 and the 800 MW coal-fired Big Sandy Unit 2.<sup>1</sup> The 2012 Mercury and Air Toxics Standard ("MATS") will make the current environmental

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> By order dated October 7, 2013 in Case No. 2012-00578, *In the Matter of: The Application of Kentucky Power Company For: (1) A Certificate of Public Convenience And Necessity Authorizing The Transfer To the Company Of A Fifty Percent Undivided Interest In The Mitchell Generating Station And Associated Assets; (2) Approval Of The Assumption By Kentucky Power Company Of Certain Liabilities In Connection With The Transfer Of The Mitchell Generating Station; (3) Declaratory Rulings; (4) Deferral of Costs Incurred In Connection With The Company's Efforts To Meet Federal Clean Air Act And Related Requirements; And (5) For All Other Required Approvals And Relief*, (Ky. P.S.C. Filed December 19, 2012), the Commission approved the July 2, 2013 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement among Kentucky Power Company, Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc., and the Sierra Club, with four modifications accepted by the Company, and granted the authorizations necessary to transfer

controls on Big Sandy Unit 1 insufficient to meet the applicable environmental standards. Absent an administrative extension, Big Sandy Unit 1 will no longer be able to operate as currently configured beginning May 2015.<sup>2</sup>

2. The Company has determined that converting Big Sandy Unit 1 from a coal-fired to a natural gas-fired unit is a least cost alternative for addressing the applicable environmental standards affecting the continued operation of Big Sandy Unit 1.

### APPLICANT

3. Kentucky Power was organized in 1919 under the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.<sup>3</sup> The Company's mailing address is 101A Enterprise Drive, P.O. Box 5190, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-5190. Its electronic mail address is <u>jkrosquist@aep.com</u>. Kentucky Power is engaged in the generation, purchase, transmission, distribution and sale of electric power. The Company serves approximately 173,000 retail customers in the following 20 counties of eastern Kentucky: Boyd, Breathitt, Carter, Clay, Elliott, Floyd, Greenup, Johnson, Knott, Lawrence, Leslie, Letcher, Lewis, Magoffin, Martin, Morgan, Owsley, Perry, Pike' and Rowan. In addition, the Company also supplies electric power at wholesale to other utilities and municipalities in Kentucky

the 50% undivided interest in the Mitchell Generating Station to Kentucky Power. The purpose of the transfer of the 50% undivided interest in the Mitchell Generating Station to Kentucky Power is to replace the generation loss resulting from the forced retirement of Big Sandy Unit 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Although the MATS Rule implementation date is April 16, 2015, it is expected, after consultations with PJM working with several state environmental agencies responsible for overseeing the implementation of MATS, that the AEP-East unit – including Big Sandy Units 1 and 2 – being planned for retirement will be able to operate without administrative extension through the full PJM 2014/15 capacity "planning year" (*i.e.*, through May 31, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A certified copy of the Company's Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto was attached to the Joint Application in *In the Matter Of: The Joint Application Of Kentucky Power Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc. And Central And South West Corporation Regarding A Proposed Merger*, P.S.C. Case No. 99-149. The December 4, 2013 Kentucky Power "Certificate of Existence" issued by the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Kentucky is filed as Exhibit 1 to this Application.

for resale. Kentucky Power is a utility as that term is defined at KRS 278.010. [807 KAR 5:005, Section 14].

4. Kentucky Power is a direct, wholly-owned subsidiary of American Electric Power Company, Inc. ("AEP.") AEP is a multi-state public utility holding company whose operating companies provide electric utility service to customers in parts of eleven states – Arkansas, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Ohio, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia.

#### BACKGROUND

#### **The Proposed Conversion Project**

5. Big Sandy Unit 1 is 278 MW (net summer rating) coal-fired subcritical generating unit located in Lawrence County, Kentucky. Big Sandy Unit 1 was commissioned in 1963.

### A. <u>The Need For The Conversion</u>.

6. On February 16, 2012, the United States Environmental Protection Agency published the Mercury MATS Rule in the federal register. The MATS Rule includes stringent emission limits for mercury, particulate matter as well as hydrochloric acid or sulfur dioxide. To comply with the MATS limits, Kentucky Power must install additional, costly emission control equipment at Big Sandy Unit 1 (in the form of flue gas desulfurization and selective catalytic reduction technology), switch fuels, or retire the unit. The costs of retrofitting Big Sandy Unit 1 with the additional emission control equipment required to permit it to continue to operate as a coal-fired unit far exceeds the alternatives modeled by the Company for replacing that coal-fired generation.

7. The initial MATS compliance date is April 16, 2015. A one-year administrative extension of the initial compliance date may be granted by a state's air quality agency for units undertaking major retrofit or replacement projects, or for units that will retire but are required for reliability purposes. Because of the time required to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, the Company anticipates seeking the one-year administrative extension.

### B. <u>The Proposed Modifications To Big Sandy Unit 1</u>.

8. The proposed conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas will require modifications to the existing steam generator and unit control systems, the installation of new natural gas metering and regulating facilities, and modifications to certain associated plant systems. Additional detail concerning the anticipated modifications to Big Sandy Unit 1 is provided in the testimony of Company Witness Robert L. Walton.

9. Much of the plant infrastructure, including the plant buildings and structures, steam turbines and electrical generator, electrical distribution systems, condensate and feedwater systems, and wastewater processing equipment, can continue to be used following the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to a natural gas-fired unit.

10. With its conversion to a gas-fired unit, Big Sandy Unit 1 is expected to experience a reduction from its current 278 MW (net summer rating) to an expected 268 MW (net summer rating) output capability, along with a slight increase in its current heat rate.

11. The total estimated capital cost of the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion, excluding AFUDC and the cost of the gas transport lateral described below, is estimated to be approximately \$50 million.

4

12. The Company estimates that the conversion project, including the construction of the gas transport lateral, can be completed, and Big Sandy Unit 1 can begin operation as a gasfired unit, by mid-May 2016.

13. Kentucky Power intends to request a one-year administrative extension of the 2015 MATS compliance deadline to accommodate the projected mid-May 2016 completion of the conversion project.

### C. <u>The Natural Gas\_Supply And Transportation</u>.

14. To fuel Big Sandy Unit 1 following its conversion Kentucky Power will purchase natural gas from gas suppliers and producers. Because of the need for flexibility, and consistent with the practice employed by the Company's affiliates with respect to similar units, Kentucky Power intends to rely predominantly on daily spot market gas purchases.

15. Because the Company lacks facilities for delivery of natural gas to Big Sandy Unit 1 it will be required to contract with a natural gas pipeline company for the construction of a natural gas supply lateral.

16. Kentucky Power, in collaboration with American Electric Power Service Corporation's ("AEPSC") Engineering Services, Project, Controls & Construction, and Fuel, Emissions & Logistics groups, have identified gas quality and delivery requirements for the converted Big Sandy Unit 1. In addition, AEPSC Fuel, Emissions & Logistics contacted Federal Energy Regulatory Commission-regulated natural gas pipeline companies to obtain indicative capital cost estimates and installation schedules for the project.

5

17. Kentucky Power senior management, in collaboration with AEPSC's Fuel, Emissions & Logistics group, will continue to evaluate the natural gas supply proposals. The Company will select the least-cost transporter that best meets the Company's specifications and vendor risk and credit qualifications, and demonstrates the ability to provide reliable long-term natural gas transportation.

18. The gas transporter will be responsible for the construction of the natural gas supply lateral, including all related regulatory filings and right-of-way permitting.

19. Kentucky Power will construct an approximate 800 foot gas delivery pipeline from the termination point of the transporter's pipeline to the Big Sandy Unit 1 boiler building, along with a fuel gas check metering station, heater, and pressure reduction station. The cost of this gas delivery pipeline and ancillary facilities is included in the estimated cost of the project cost provided in Paragraph 11 above.

20. The Company anticipates that both the natural gas supply lateral to be constructed by the natural gas transporter and the gas delivery pipeline and facilities to be constructed by Kentucky Power will be in service by mid-May 2016.

### The Request For Proposals And Economic Modeling

#### A. The March 28, 2013 Request For Proposals.

21. On March 28, 2013, Kentucky Power issued a Request For Proposals ("RFP") for up to 250 MW (nameplate) of long-term capacity and energy. A copy of the RFP is attached as **EXHIBIT 2** to this Application. The stated purpose of the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP was to use the conforming proposals received in response to the RFP, "along with the BS1 Conversion cost estimate to determine the least, reasonable cost solution to replacing the Big Sandy Unit 1 capacity as a coal fired generating unit."<sup>4</sup> The Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP is described in detail in the testimony of Company Witness Joseph A. Karrasch.

22. The Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP sought proposals for up to 250 MW of capacity, energy, and ancillary services (if available).<sup>5</sup> The generation resources bid into the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP were required to be a PJM Generation Resources and must have been capable of being on line by June 1, 2015.<sup>6</sup> Generation resources bid into the proposal could be in the form of a power purchase agreement, a tolling agreement, an asset purchase agreement, or other proposal as defined in the RFP. In addition, the RFP solicited proposals for demand-side management and cost-effective energy efficiency resources.<sup>7</sup> All responses to the RFP were required to be received by June 11, 2013.<sup>8</sup>

23. The Company received both conforming and non-conforming responses to the RFP on or before June 11, 2013. Kentucky Power contacted non-conforming bidders in an effort to resolve the deficiencies, but in each instance the non-conforming bidders were unable to resolve the deficiencies.

24. In conformity with the July 2, 2013 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement among Kentucky Power, Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. and Sierra Club in Case No. 2012-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> American Electric Power Service Corporation, as Agent For Kentucky Power Company, 250 MW Request For Proposals at 3 (Issued March 28, 2013) ("Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Id. at 9.

00578,<sup>9</sup> ("Stipulation") described below, Kentucky Power on November 19, 2013 exercised its option to terminate the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP.

25. The conforming Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP responses provide an indicative benchmark for the pricing and availability of alternatives to the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion.

### B. The Economic Modeling And Non-Economic Considerations.

26. To determine the relative least cost alternative for the disposition of Big Sandy Unit 1 the Company employed for this proceeding, as it did in Case No. 2011-00401 and Case No. 2012-00578, Strategist,<sup>®</sup> as a long-term resource optimization tool. Strategist<sup>®</sup> is a proprietary, highly sophisticated and industry-wide accepted economic modeling application, and has been employed by other utilities in proceedings before this Commission.<sup>10</sup> Additional detail concerning the Strategist<sup>®</sup> modeling and results is provided in the testimony of Company Witness Scott C. Weaver.

27. Kentucky Power used Strategist<sup>®</sup> to model the two reasonable alternatives to the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1: (a) the retirement of Big Sandy Unit 1 in June 2015 and its

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> In the Matter of: The Application of Kentucky Power Company For: (1) A Certificate of Public Convenience And Necessity Authorizing The Transfer To the Company Of A Fifty Percent Undivided Interest In The Mitchell Generating Station And Associated Assets; (2) Approval Of The Assumption By Kentucky Power Company Of Certain Liabilities In Connection With The Transfer Of The Mitchell Generating Station; (3) Declaratory Rulings; (4) Deferral of Costs Incurred In Connection With The Company's Efforts To Meet Federal Clean Air Act And Related Requirements; And (5) For All Other Required Approvals And Relief, Case No. 2012-00578 (Ky. P.S.C. Filed December 19, 2012).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See e.g., In The Matter Of: Application Of Louisville Gas And Electric Company To Modify Its Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity As To The Mill Creek Unit 3 Flue-Gas Desulfurization Unit, Case No. 2012-00469; In The Matter Of: The Application Of Louisville Gas And Electric Company For Certificates Of Public Convenience And Necessity And Approval Of Its 2011 Compliance Plan For Recovery By Environmental Surcharge, Case No. 2011-00162; In The Matter Of: The Application Of Kentucky Utilities Company For Certificates Of Public Convenience And Necessity And Approval Of Its 2011 Compliance Plan For Recovery By Environmental Surcharge, Case No. 2011-00161; In The Matter Of: Application Of Kentucky Utilities Company For Certificates Of Public Convenience And Necessity And Approval Of Its 2009 Compliance Plan For Recovery By Environmental Surcharge, Case No. 2011-00161; In The Matter Of: Application Of Kentucky Utilities Company For Certificates Of Public Convenience And Necessity And Approval Of Its 2009 Compliance Plan For Recovery By Environmental Surcharge, Case No. 2009-00197.

replacement with PJM market purchases; (b) the retirement of Big Sandy Unit 1 in June 2015 and its replacement with the lowest cost conforming response to the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP.

28. The Strategist<sup>®</sup> modeling indicated that the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, as well as the retirement of Big Sandy Unit 1 in June 2015 and its replacement with the lowest cost response to the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP, were least cost alternatives. Although the replacement of Big Sandy Unit 1 with the lowest cost response to the Big Sandy 1 RFP was, on a 28-year cumulative present worth basis, slightly less than the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, the difference was within the "margin of error" of the modeling and thus is not material.

29. The conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, unlike the adoption of the lowest cost response to the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP, would eliminate counterparty and unit condition risks that would be present in a market alternative selected from the Big Sandy Unit 1 RFP. Further, the Commission will enjoy greater authority over the operation of a Kentucky Power-owned unit than with respect to a market purchase. In addition, the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 will permit the Company to retain a portion of its Big Sandy Plant workforce. Finally, by not retiring Big Sandy Unit 1 the Company will continue to pay *ad valorem* taxes to the Commonwealth and Lawrence County on the converted unit.

### **The Stipulation And Settlement Agreement**

30. By Order dated October 7, 2013 the Commission approved, subject to four modifications accepted by the Company, the July 2, 2013 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement

among Kentucky Power, Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. and Sierra Club in Case No. 2012-00578.<sup>11</sup>

31. Paragraph 13 of the July 2, 2013 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement provides:

13. The Company shall file with the Commission an application pursuant to KRS 278.020 for Certificate of Public Convenience of Necessity to convert the 268 MW Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, and will exercise its option to terminate its March 28, 2013 Request for Proposals. All parties to this Settlement Agreement agree they will not move to intervene to challenge the Company's filing for the required Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, provided the cost to convert is approximately \$60 million.

32. This application is in conformity with, and satisfaction of, paragraph 13 of the

July 2, 2013 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement.

### THE PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY MANDATE THE CONVERSION OF BIG SANDY UNIT 1 TO A NATURAL GAS-FIRED UNIT

33. A utility seeking a certificate of public convenience and necessity must "demonstrate a need for ... [the proposed] facilities and the absence of wasteful duplication."<sup>12</sup> Need in turn requires a demonstration:

of a substantial inadequacy of existing service, involving a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> In the Matter of: The Application of Kentucky Power Company For: (1) A Certificate of Public Convenience And Necessity Authorizing The Transfer To the Company Of A Fifty Percent Undivided Interest In The Mitchell Generating Station And Associated Assets; (2) Approval Of The Assumption By Kentucky Power Company Of Certain Liabilities In Connection With The Transfer Of The Mitchell Generating Station; (3) Declaratory Rulings; (4) Deferral of Costs Incurred In Connection With The Company's Efforts To Meet Federal Clean Air Act And Related Requirements; And (5) For All Other Required Approvals And Relief, (Ky. P.S.C. Filed December 19, 2012).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> In The Matter Of: Joint Application Of Louisville Gas And Electric Company And Kentucky Utilities Company For A Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity And Site Compatibility Certificate For The Construction Of A Combined Cycle Combustion Turbine At The Cane Run Generation Station And The Purchase Of Existing Simple Cycle Combustion Turbine Facilities From Bluegrass Generation Company, LLC In LaGrange, Kentucky, Case No. 2011-00375 at 13-14 (Ky. P.S.C. May 3, 2012).

consumer market sufficiently large to make it economically feasible for the new system or facility to be constructed or operated.

[T]he inadequacy must be due either to a substantial deficiency of service facilities, beyond what could be supplied by normal improvements in the ordinary course of business; or to indifference, poor management or disregard of the rights of consumers, persisting over such a period of time as to establish an inability or unwillingness to render adequate service.<sup>13</sup>

34. The Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion is required to permit Kentucky Power to meet its long-term capacity obligations and to provide generation to meet its customers' energy requirements. The conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to a natural gas-fired unit is a least cost alternative for meeting these obligations and requirements.

35. The proposed conversion will not result in wasteful duplication. "Wasteful duplication' is defined as 'an excess of capacity over need' and 'an excessive investment in relation to productivity or efficiency, and an unnecessary multiplicity of physical properties."<sup>14</sup> Kentucky Power performed a thorough review of reasonable alternatives to meet its capacity and energy requirements, including energy efficiency resources, and determined the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 is a least cost, reasonable alternative for meeting the Company's capacity and energy requirements.

### REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS - 807 KAR 5:001, SECTION 15

36. The facts demonstrating that the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 from a coal-fired unit to a natural gas-fired unit is required by the public convenience or necessity are set forth above. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(a)].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> *Id.* at 14.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Id.

37. Kentucky Power will submit requests to modify existing Title V permits, and other permits and licenses to reflect the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to a natural gas-fired unit, and for a one year-administrative extension of the MATS compliance deadline. The Company is not required to seek any franchises in connection with the transfer of the Transferred Assets and hence 807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(b) is inapplicable. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(b)].

38. Big Sandy Unit 1 is located at 23000 Highway 23 North, Louisa, KY 41230. The proposed construction will take place in and around the existing Big Sandy facility. The location and route of the proposed natural gas lateral pipeline will not be known until an agreement for natural gas transportation service is executed. It is anticipated the natural gas lateral pipeline will terminate approximately 800 feet from the Big Sandy Unit 1 boiler. The gas delivery pipeline to be constructed by Kentucky Power will run between the termination point of the natural gas lateral gas lateral pipeline and the Big Sandy Unit 1 boiler. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(c)].

39. It is not anticipated that the proposed conversion will compete with any other utility, corporation or person as described in the regulation. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(c)].

40. Maps to suitable scale showing the location of the converted Big Sandy Unit 1, as well as the location and ownership of like facilities in the area displayed on the maps are attached as <u>EXHIBIT 3</u> (paper copy) and <u>EXHIBIT 4</u> (electronic copy) to this Application. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(d)].

41. The proposed conversion, included the natural gas delivery pipeline, will be financed through Kentucky Power's internally generated funds. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(e).]

12

42. The estimated annual operation and maintenance cost for the converted Big Sandy Unit 1 after the converted facility is placed into service as proposed in this Application is \$4,684,000. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(f).]

43. Other information necessary to afford the Commission a complete understanding of the proposed conversion is set forth above and in the exhibits and testimony filed with this application. [807 KAR 5:001, Section 15(2)(g).]

### **Exhibits And Testimony**

44. The exhibits and testimony listed in the Appendix to this Application are attached to and made a part of this Application.

### **Communications**

45. The Applicant respectfully requests that communications in this matter be addressed to:

Mark R. Overstreet STITES & HARBISON PLLC 421 West Main Street P.O. Box 634 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0634 moverstreet@stites.com

Kenneth J. Gish, Jr. STITES & HARBISON PLLC 250 West Main Street, Suite 2300 Lexington, Kentucky 40507-1758 kgish@stites.com Ranie K. Wohnhas Kentucky Power Company P.O. Box 5190 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-5190

### ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER

### WHEREFORE, Kentucky Power Company requests that the Commission issue an Order:

(a) Granting Kentucky Power a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity pursuant to KRS 278.020(1) and 807 KAR 5:001, Section 15 approving the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 from a coal-fired generating unit to a natural gas-fired generating unit; and

(b) Granting Kentucky Power such other relief or approvals as may be appropriate or required.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark R. Overstreet STITES & HARBISON PLLC 421 West Main Street P.O. Box 634 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0634 Telephone: (502) 223-3477 Facsimile: (502) 223-4387 moverstreet@stites.com

Kenneth J. Gish, Jr. STITES & HARBISON PLLC 250 West Main Street, Suite 2300 Lexington, Kentucky 40507-1758 Telephone: (859) 226-2300 Facsimile: (859) 425-7996 kgish@stites.com

COUNSEL FOR: KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and accurate copy of the foregoing was served as indicated below upon:

Michael L. Kurtz Jody Kyler Cohn Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry 36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

By Overnight Delivery

Jennifer Black Hans Dennis G. Howard II Lawrence W. Cook Kentucky Attorney General's Office 1024 Capital Center Drive, Suite 200 Frankfort, Kentucky 40601-8204

By Overnight Delivery

Shannon Fisk Earthjustice 1617 JFK Boulevard, Suite 1675 Philadelphia, PA 19103

By Overnight Delivery

on this the  $6^{th}$  day of December, 2013.

Mark R. Overstreet

### APPENDIX

### TESTIMONY

Joseph A. Karrasch	Describes the Company's March 28, 2013 RFP for 250 MW of capacity and energy, the conforming and non-confirming responses thereto, and the risks associated with market purchase alternatives.
Robert L. Walton	Provides a summary of the planned natural gas conversion, the project schedule, and development of the project cost estimate.
Scott C. Weaver	Describes the Big Sandy Unit 1 disposition alternatives modeled, the modeling process used, and the resulting analyses.
Ranie K. Wohnhas	Provides overview of application, describes emerging environmental requirements and the manner in which the proposed project satisfies the requirements of the July 2, 2013 Stipulation And Settlement Agreement in Case No. 2012-00578, and provides an estimate of the customer rate impact of the proposed conversion.

### LIST OF EXHIBITS

- EXHIBIT 1: The December 4, 2013 Kentucky Power "Certificate of Existence" issued by the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.
- EXHIBIT 2: March 28, 2013, Kentucky Power Request For Proposals For Up To 250 MW (Nameplate) Of Long-Term Capacity And Energy.
- EXHIBIT 3: Maps to suitable scale showing the location of the converted Big Sandy Unit 1, as well as the location and ownership of like facilities in the area (paper version)
- EXHIBIT 4: Maps to suitable scale showing the location of the converted Big Sandy Unit 1, as well as the location and ownership of like facilities in the area (electronic version)



### Commonwealth of Kentucky Alison Lundergan Grimes, Secretary of State

Alison Lundergan Grimes Secretary of State P. O. Box 718 Frankfort, KY 40602-0718 (502) 564-3490 http://www.sos.ky.gov

### Certificate of Existence

Authentication number: 145674 . Visit. <u>https://app.sos.ky.gov/ftshow/certvalidate.aspx</u> to authenticate this certificate.

I, Alison Lundergan Grinies, Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, do hereby certify that according to the records in the Office of the Secretary of State,

## KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

is a corporation duly incorporated and existing under KRS Chapter 14A and KRS Chapter 271B, whose date of incorporation is July 21, 1919 and whose period of duration is perpetual.

I further certify that all fees and penalties owed to the Secretary of State have been paid; that Articles of Dissolution have not been filed; and that the most recent annual report required by KRS 14A.6-010 has been delivered to the Secretary of State.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at Frankfort, Kentucky; this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2013, in the 222<sup>nd</sup> year of the Commonwealth.



<u>nalergan</u> (Deimes)

Alison Lundergan Grimes Secretary of State Commonwealth of Kentucky 145674/0028317





## **American Electric Power Service Corporation**

## as agent for

## **Kentucky Power Company**

# **Request for Proposals**

# Up to 250 MW (nameplate) of LONG-TERM CAPACITY and ENERGY (PJM Resources only)

Capable of being on-line by June 1, 2015

Issued: March 28, 2013

Web Address: http://www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp/

Proposals Due: June 11, 2013 (Columbus, OH)



### **Table of Contents**

	Page
1) Company Information	4
2) Introduction	4
3) RFP Questions	5
4) Scope	6
5) RFP Schedule	8
6) Proposal Submittal	9
7) Key Terms and Conditions	9
8) Proposal Content	10
9) Treatment of Proposals	10
10) RFP Proposal Evaluation	11
11) Confidentiality	12
12) Seller's Responsibility	12
12) Seller's Responsibility	13

## Appendices

Appendix A General-Project Information	14
Appendix B - Operating Characteristics	17
Appendix C - Proposal Requirements	19
Appendix D - DSM / EE Proposal Requirements	22
Appendix E - Seller's Credit-Related Information	24
Appendix F - Confidentiality Agreement	25



### **Background**

Kentucky Power Company (Company) is undertaking a process to determine the least, reasonable cost solution to replacing the impending generation loss anticipated with the retirement of its Big Sandy Unit 1 generation unit. Big Sandy Unit 1 is a 260 MW coal fired generating unit that went into service in 1963 and is currently scheduled for retirement in 2015. Big Sandy Unit 1 is located near Louisa, Kentucky and is within the PJM regional transmission organization.

The options available to the Company for the replacement of the Big Sandy Unit 1 generation capacity as a coal fired generation resource include:

- <u>BS1 Conversion</u>: converting Big Sandy Unit 1 to a natural gas fired generation unit (BS1 Conversion). The projected cost to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 will be developed by American Electric Power Service Corporation's (AEPSC) Projects, Controls & Construction group. (AEPSC Projects Group).
- <u>PJM Capacity Resource Request for Proposals (RFP)</u>: issue an RFP for 250 MW of PJM Generation Capacity Resources.

The Company will use the proposals (Proposals) received as a result of the 250 MW RFP along with the BS1 Conversion cost estimate to determine the least, reasonable cost solution to replacing the Big Sandy Unit 1 capacity as a coal fired generating unit.

The evaluation of the RFP and BS1 Conversion is not a communent to convert (BS1 Conversion) or purchase (RFP) and shall not bind the Company or any affiliates of the Company in any manner. The Company in its sole discretion will determine which direction, if any, it wishes to take with respect to replacing the Big Sandy Unit 1 coal fired generation capacity, energy, and ancillary services.

The management and evaluation of this RFP will be directed by select AEPSC personnel that have been categorized into two groups – a Development Group and an Evaluation Group. The Development Group will be responsible for the design, development, and management of the overall RFP process, while the Evaluation Group will be responsible for evaluating the RFP Proposals and the BS1 Conversion cost as provided by the AEPSC Projects Group. Members of the Development and Evaluation Groups are separate groups from the AEPSC Projects Group or any Affiliate of the Company that may wish to participate in this RFP.

AEPSC and the Company will ensure that the bids received in response to this RFP along with the BS1 Conversion cost are evaluated in a consistent, transparent, and impartial manner.



### 1. Company Information

- 1.1. American Electric Power (AEP) is one of the largest electric utilities in the United States, delivering electricity to more than 5.3 million customers in 11 states. AEP ranks among the nation's largest generators of electricity, owning nearly 38,000 megawatts of generating capacity in the U.S. AEP also owns the nation's largest electricity transmission system, a nearly 39,000-mile network that includes more 765 kilovolt extra-high voltage transmission lines than all other U.S. transmission systems combined. AEP's utility units operate as AEP Ohio, AEP Texas, Appalachian Power (in Virginia and West Virginia), AEP Appalachian Power (in Tennessee), Indiana Michigan Power, Kentucky Power, Public Service Company of Oklahoma, and Southwestern Electric Power Company (in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas). AEP's headquarters are in Columbus, Ohio. More information about AEP can be accessed by visiting www.aep.com.
- 1.2. <u>Kentucky Power Company</u> provides service to approximately 173,000 customers in all or part of 20 eastern Kentucky counties and is headquartered in Frankfort, KY. The Company has approximately 1,233 miles of transmission lines and 11,242 miles of distribution lines. Its distribution operations are based in Ashland with service centers in Pikeville and Hazard. The Company also has area offices in Paintsville and Whitesburg. More information about the Company can be accessed by visiting www.kentuckypower.com.

### 2. Introduction



- 2.1. American Electric Power Service Corporation, a subsidiary of AEP is administering this Request for Proposals (RFP) on behalf of Kentucky Power Company (Company). AEPSC is requesting bids which will result in obtaining up to approximately 250 MW of PJM Generation Capacity Resources<sup>1</sup> (Resources).
- 2.2. Resources bid into this RFP must be capable of being on-line by June 1, 2015 and able to supply a "Bundled Product" that includes Capacity (MW), Energy (MWh), and Ancillary Services if available.
- 2.3. AEPSC is requesting Proposals from parties desiring to sell a Bundled Product through a Power Purchase Agreement (PPA), Tolling Agreement (TA), an Asset Purchase Agreement (APA), or Other Proposal (OTH) as further defined in this RFP.

In addition, AEPSC will be accepting Proposals from demand-side management (DSM) and cost-effective energy efficiency (EE) resources.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> PJM Generation Capacity Resource is a generation unit, or the right to capacity from a specified generation unit, that meets the requirements of Schedules 9 and 10 of the PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement. A Generation Resource may be an existing Generation Resource or a Planned Generation Resource.

Exhibit 2 Page 5 of 31

2013 Kentucky Power Company 250 MW RFP



- 2.4. Energy scheduled as a result of any PPA, TA, or OTH agreement <u>shall</u> be scheduled via a unilateral schedule in the PJM InSchedule system with a Sink at the Big Sandy Unit 1 Pnode as further described in Section 4.4.2 (*Note: this scheduling requirement will enable the Company to utilize any proposed Resource in a manner similar to a Product produced from the Company's Big Sandy Unit 1resource. In addition, it will enable the Company to compare Proposals to the BS1 Conversion cost as referenced in the Background of this RFP*).
- 2.5. For each Proposal, a Seller shall offer only one Base Proposal. Sellers are encouraged to provide the Company with a Base Proposal that reflects what it believes is their best pricing Proposal. At no point in the evaluation process will a Seller have the opportunity to unilaterally change its Proposal.
- 2.6. For each Base Proposal, a Seller is allowed to submit up to three alternatives (each an "Alternative Proposal"). Alternative Proposals may be for different bid sizes, term of contract (15 years or greater), or alternate contract terms and conditions. Proposals based on a different site, technology, contract type, or fuel supply arrangement from the Base Proposal must be submitted as a separate Proposal.
- 2.7. The Company will allow affiliates (Affiliates) of the Company to participate in this RFP. Affiliates will be required to follow all of the requirements of this RFP including the process outlined in Section 3 regarding questions. If an Affiliate's Proposal is offered, its Proposal (i) shall be submitted in the same format and under the same rules and (ii) shall be evaluated in the same manner as other Proposals submitted into this RFP.
- 2.8. The Company has established a web page (<u>www.kentuckypower:com/go/rfp</u>) at its website for this RFP. AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company reserve the right to amend this RFP at any time and at its sole discretion. Any amendments to this RFP will be posted at the Company web page.
- 2.9. This RFP is not a commitment to purchase and shall not bind the Company or any affiliates of the Company in any manner. The Company in their sole discretion will determine which Seller(s), if any, it wishes to engage in negotiations that may lead to a binding contract.

### 3. **<u>RFP Questions</u>**

- 3.1. Throughout the RFP process, interested parties may submit questions regarding this RFP to AEPSC via:
  - instructions located at the Company's website established for this RFP (www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp) or
  - by emailing 2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com.



3.2. Questions submitted as outlined in Section 3.1 above will be reviewed by AEPSC. Those questions (and answers) which AEPSC views in its sole discretion to be of benefit to other potential RFP participants will be posted on the Q&A portion of the website. Posted questions and answers will not identify the originator of the question.

### 4. Scope

The following sub-sections describe the scope of this RFP. All questions regarding the scope of this RFP should be submitted through the Company's website or RFP email address as outlined in Section 3.

- 4.1. <u>Product</u> the Company is seeking a low cost Bundled Product from PJM Generation Capacity Resources that includes the following.
  - 4.1.1. Capacity (MW)
  - 4.1.2. Energy (MWh)
  - 4.1.3. Ancillary Services (if available)
  - 4.1.4. Environmental Attributes<sup>2</sup> (if available)
- 4.2. <u>Quantity</u> the Company is seeking Proposals for up to 250 MW, however, may procure more or less than 250 MW, and may aggregate Bundled Products from multiple Sellers to meet its needs, or select no offers at all.
  - 4.2.1. Proposals shall have a minimum nameplate capacity size of 50 MW, with the exception of DSM / EE Proposals.
  - 4.2.2. DSM and EE Proposals shall have a minimum size of 1 MW.
- 4.3. <u>Delivery Period</u> The delivery of Capacity and Energy should begin no earlier than June 1, 2015.
  - 4.3.1. Delivery period start dates later than June 1, 2015 will be accepted, however, Seller will be required to supply to the Company the PJM Capacity value for the period between June 1, 2015 and the actual delivery start period.
  - 4.3.2. <u>All Base Proposals, with the exception of DSM/EE Proposals, shall have a</u> <u>term of 15 years.</u> Base Proposals with terms other than 15 years will be considered non-conforming and rejected from the RFP process. Sellers may provide terms of greater than 15 years within their Alternative Proposals.
  - 4.3.3. DSM / EE Proposals shall have a minimum term of 5 years.
- 4.4. Energy Delivery (for PPA, TA, and OTH Proposals)
  - 4.4.1. The Company and the Seller(s) will bilaterally establish and confirm a contract in PJM's InSchedule system (Contract) related to any agreement between the Company and the Seller.
  - 4.4.2. The Contract will have the following key attributes:

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  Environmental Attributes include, but are not limited to any associated renewable energy credits (RECs) and any other current or future environmental attributes, including any greenhouse gas emission reductions associated with the quantity contracted from a facility.



- 4.4.2.1. the "Schedule Confirmation Type" will be "Unilateral Buyer," such that the Company will have unilateral schedule confirmation rights for all schedules between the parties;
- 4.4.2.2. the "Sink" will be the Point of Delivery as defined in the table below;

Poin	t of Delivery	
Pnode ID name BIGSANDY		
Pnode ID number	40243783	
Location	Louisa, KY	
County	Lawrence	

4.4.2.3. the "Service Type" will be "Internal Bilateral Transaction".

### 4.5. Interconnection

- 4.5.1. The Point of Interconnection shall be the Facility's interconnection point with the PJM system.
- 4.5.2. All Proposals, at a minimum, must have completed the PJM Feasibility Study phase of the interconnection request process with PJM.
- 4.5.3. The Seller is responsible for all costs associated with transmission interconnections and system upgrades as required by PJM and the transmission operator.
- 4.5.4. The Seller is responsible for following the established PJM and transmission operator policies and procedures that are in effect regarding facility interconnection and operation associated with a utility's transmission system.
- 4.6. <u>Proposal Types</u> the Company is interested in executing a contract ("Súpply Agreement") from one or more of the following proposal types
  - 4.6.1. Power Purchase Agreements ("PPA")
  - 4.6.2. Tolling Agreements ("TA") Seller pricing shall include the option of Seller providing the fuel, however, the Proposal shall also include an option where the Company will supply the fuel to the Resource.
  - 4.6.3. Asset Purchase Agreements ("APA") The Company will accept Proposals for assets that are currently in-service or will be in-service prior to June 1, 2015. The Company will not accept Proposals for partially built assets.
  - 4.6.4. Other Proposals ("OTH") Other Proposals are other power supplies or arrangements that do not fall into a PPA, TA, APA or DSM/EE category
  - 4.6.5. Demand-side management ("DSM") or Cost-effective energy efficiency resources ("EE")
- 4.7. Pricing
  - 4.7.1. Seller shall use Appendix A and any other attachments as needed to fully articulate the pricing of its Proposal.
  - 4.7.2. Seller shall provide a summary of its essential terms and conditions associated with Seller's Proposal and pricing.
  - 4.7.3. Prices must be firm, representing best and final data and quoted in U.S. dollars.



- 4.7.4. If pricing involves escalation or indexing, the details of such pricing, including the specific indices or escalation rates, must be included for evaluation.
- 4.7.5. Pricing to include all Ancillary Service costs, taxes and other fees necessary for delivery of the Energy to the Point of Delivery as applicable.
- 4.7.6. All costs associated with interconnections and transmission, including any system upgrades, as required by PJM up to the Point of Delivery shall be included in the Seller's pricing where appropriate under current FERC orders and rulings.
- 4.7.7. DSM / EE Proposals: Seller shall fully describe in Appendix D or other attachment the pricing associated with its Proposal.
- 4.8. Ancillary Services
  - 4.8.1. Under a Supply Agreement, the Company prefers to have the unrestricted right to utilize all Ancillary Services associated with generation being offered by the Seller. In addition, the Company desires to have the unrestricted rights to any future Ancillary Services defined by the industry and capable of being provided by the generation capacity being offered.
  - 4.8.2. The Seller shall describe the Ancillary Service capability of the Facility (Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, Black Start Service, DA Scheduling Reserve, etc.)
  - 4.8.3. All Ancillary Services must be provided in accordance with the requirements of PJM and the transmission operator.
  - 4.8.4. The Ancillary Services that would be available to the Company should not be limited to those defined in this section.
  - 4.8.5. In the case where the Company purchases only part of the generation capacity from a unit, system or facility, then the Company desires to have unrestricted rights to Ancillary Services on a prorated basis.
- 4.9. DSM / EE Proposals must be from resources located within the Company's service area.

### 5. <u>RFP Schedule</u>

- 5.1. The following schedule and deadlines apply to this RFP. AEPSC and the Company reserve the right to revise this schedule at any time and at its sole discretion. Any revisions to the schedule will be posted to the RFP website.
- 5.2. All Proposals must be complete in all material respects and be received no later than 4 p.m. EST on Tuesday, June 11<sup>th</sup> at the AEPSC Columbus, OH location as defined in Section 6 of this RFP.





RFP Issued	Thursday, March 28, 2013
Confidentiality Agreements	Friday, May 24, 2013
Proposals Due Date	Tuesday, June 11, 2013
RFP Short-List Identified	Friday, July 12, 2013
Final Decision (Recommended)	tbd

### 6. Proposal Submittal

<u>One hard copy</u> and <u>one electronic copy on CD</u> of the Proposal(s) shall be submitted by the Proposal Due Date as outlined in Section 5 of this RFP to:

American Electric Power Service Corporation Kentucky Power Company RFP Administrator 155 W. Nationwide Blvd Columbus, OH 43215

### 7. Key Terms and Conditions

For a Supply Agreement, the Seller's Proposal should include, where applicable to the Seller's Proposal, the following terms and conditions, among other things:

- 7.1. Seller will guarantee all pricing and terms that affect pricing such as but not limited to heat rate, fuel cost, operations and maintenance costs, as applicable.
- 7.2. Pricing shall include all pricing and terms for Capacity, associated Energy, and Ancillary Services.
- 7.3. Seller will guarantee the annual and seasonal availability.
- 7.4. Seller will be responsible for any and all compliance related costs and fines (environmental, NERC, FERC, PJM, etc) incurred due to the non-compliance of the asset(s) designated to supply Capacity, Energy, and Ancillary Services to the Company.
- 7.5. Seller shall be responsible for ALL reporting requirements under NERC, PJM, etc.
- 7.6. Seller shall be responsible for offering Company's Capacity, Energy and Ancillary Services into the PJM market.
- 7.7. For the sale of generation capacity and energy to the Company under a Supply Agreement, the Seller would be responsible for obtaining all necessary permits and providing all credits and allowances needed to comply with the permit requirements for the life of the agreement, where permits, credits and allowances are applicable for the product being sold.



- 7.8. Failure to obtain or comply with any environmental permit or governmental consent would not excuse nonperformance by Seller.
- 7.9. Financial Capability
  - 7.9.1. Should the Company elect to enter into a Supply Agreement with a Seller who fails to meet its obligations at any point in time, the Company's customers may be exposed to the risk of higher costs. Therefore, Sellers will be required to demonstrate, in a manner acceptable to the Company, the Seller's ability to meet all financial obligations to the Company throughout the applicable development, construction and operations phases for the term of the Supply Agreement. Under no circumstances, should the Company's customers be exposed to increased costs relative to the cost defined in an agreement between the Seller and the Company.
  - 7.9.2. Upon execution of a Supply Agreement, Seller will be required to provide Security in the form of an irrevocable standby letter of credit (LOC), cash, or a corporate guaranty from a credit worthy entity, to protect the Company's customers in the event of default by the Seller. The amount and terms of the Security will be subject to approval by the Company based upon the Company's standards.

### 8. Proposal Content

- 8.1. The Seller is encouraged to provide as much information as possible to aid in the evaluation of the offer. Seller shall use Appendix C as a reference of the material required to be submitted with Seller's Proposal.
- 8.2. The Company reserves the right to request additional information. Any failures to supply the information requested will be taken into consideration relative to the Company's internal evaluation of cost, risk, and value.
- 8.3. The Seller should also provide any additional information the Seller deems necessary or useful to the Company in making a definitive and final evaluation of the benefits of the Seller's Proposal without further interaction between the Company and the Seller.

### 9. Treatment of Proposals

- 9.1. The Company reserves the right, without qualification, to select or reject any or all Proposals and to waive any formality, technicality, requirement, or irregularity in the Proposals received.
- 9.2. The completed Appendices and any supplement information submitted by the Seller may be utilized in any filings with regulatory agencies related to this RFP.



- 2013 Kentucky Power Company 250 MW RFP
- 9.3. The Company reserves the right to solicit additional Proposals, to modify the RFP or request additional information, as necessary, to complete its evaluation of the Proposals received.
- 9.4. Sellers who submit Proposals do so without recourse against the Company for either rejection by the Company or failure to execute an agreement for purchase of Capacity and/or energy for any reason.

### 10. <u>RFP Proposal Evaluation</u>

10.1. Initial Review

Proposals will be thoroughly reviewed and assessed to ensure that each meets ALL applicable content requirements as described in Section 8 – Proposal Content. Proposals that meet all the requirements (as applicable) of the RFP shall be considered conforming. Proposals will be deemed non-conforming if they do not meet all the requirements specified in the RFP and will be rejected. During the initial screening process, the Company reserves the right, but is not obligated, to contact Seller(s) to clarify Proposal terms or to request additional information.

### 10.2. Evaluation

The Company will use a multi-stage evaluation process to review Proposals. The evaluation process followed will depend on the number and nature of the Proposals received. The evaluation process will consider all applicable factors including, but not limited to, the following to determine the reasonableness of the Proposal and the projected least, reasonable cost:

- Terms of the proposal
- Exceptions to the terms and conditions as outlined in this RFP
- Proposal Pricing
- Impact of Proposal to Company's balance sheet and credit rating
- Seller's creditworthiness and experience
- Proposed date of commercial operation (on-line)
- Status of interconnection process with PJM
- Project capacity
- Regulatory considerations
- Development status of Seller's generation facility including, but not limited to, site chosen, permitting, and transmission;

At the conclusion of the evaluation process, a Short-list of Proposals will be identified for further evaluation and comparison to the BS1 Conversion cost as referenced in the Background section (page 3) of this RFP. If the Company determines that a Proposal(s) is in the best interest of the Company and its customers, the Company will enter into negotiations which may lead to the execution of a definitive agreement(s). Sellers of Proposals that are not selected to



the Short-list will be notified that their Proposals were not selected to the Short-list.

- 10.3. Seller agrees to cooperate, to the fullest extent necessary, to obtain any and all State, Federal, or other regulatory approvals required for the effectiveness of a transaction.
- 10.4. Execution of any agreement shall also be dependent upon AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company obtaining sufficient assurance that the product purchased pursuant to the any agreement will be recognized for full recovery in the rates charged to its jurisdictional customers. The determination of what constitutes "sufficient assurance" shall be at the sole discretion and judgment of AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company.

### 11. Confidentiality

- 11.1. Attached as Appendix F is the Company's Form Confidentiality Agreement (CA). If Seller elects, they may complete the CA and forward electronically to 2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com for execution by the Company.
- 11.2. AEPSC will take reasonable precautions and use reasonable efforts to maintain the confidentiality of all bids submitted. Sellers should clearly identify each page of information considered to be confidential or proprietary. AEPSC reserves the right to release any Proposals to agents or consultants for purposes of Proposal evaluation. AEPSC's disclosure policies and standards will automatically bind such agents or consultants. Regardless of the confidentiality, all such information may be subject to review by the appropriate state authority, or any other <u>governmental authority or-judicial body with jurisdiction relating to these matters</u> and may be subject to legal discovery. Under such circumstances, AEPSC will make all reasonable efforts to protect Seller's confidential information.

### 12. Seller's Responsibilities

- 12.1. Proposals and bid pricing must be valid for at least 120 days after the Proposal Due Date, upon which time Proposals shall expire unless the Seller has been notified and selected as a Short-listed Seller or as a final award recipient.
- 12.2. It is the Seller's responsibility to submit all requested material by the deadlines specified in this RFP. The Seller should make its Proposal as comprehensive as possible so that the Company may make a definitive and final evaluation of the Proposal's benefits to its customers without further contact with the Seller.
- 12.3. Sellers are responsible for the timely completion of the project and are required to submit proof of their financial and technical wherewithal to ensure the successful completion of the project.



12.4. The Company shall not be liable for any expenses Sellers incur in connection with the preparation and submission of a Proposal and/or any subsequent negotiations. The Company will not reimburse Sellers for their expenses under any circumstances, regardless of whether the RFP process proceeds to a successful conclusion or is abandoned by the Company at its sole discretions.

### 13. Contacts

All correspondences and questions regarding this RFP must be:

- 1. directed to the "Questions" section of the website established for this RFP (www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp) or
- 2. by emailing <u>2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com</u>.

NOTE: Sellers or parties interested in participating in this RFP shall not contact the Kentucky Power Company offices directly. ALL inquiries must be submitted via the two contact methods described above.





## Appendix A

Company	Information
Company	Information

Seller (Company):			
Contact Name:			
Contact Title:			
Address:			
City:	State:	Zip Code:	
Work Phone:	e: Cell Phone:		
Email Address:		wantsi .	
	General Project	t Information	
Project Name / Descripti	on:		
Resource Type :			
(e.g. NG Simple Cycle, Comb.	ined Cycle, Pulverized Coa	l, CFB, Wind, Hydro, DSM, EE, etc.):	
Fuel Type (Primary / Sec	condary) :		

Project Location:

Estimated On-line Date:

Expected Annual Production (MWh):

Project Capacity Values, MW	Nameplate Rating	Winter Rating	Summer Rating	PJM Capacity Value
Is proposed MW th	e entire facility c	apacity (Y / N);		

If no, then how large is the entire facility (MW)?

PJM Interconnection Summary

Feasibility Study Complete (Y/N):	PJM Queue #:
Interconnecting Utility / Location:	



Substation:

Interconnection Voltage:

PJM Interconnection Status (describe):

	Prop	oosal Type (chec	k one)	
PPA	TA	OTH	DSM	EE

### **Pricing**

<u>Sellers shall provide a detailed written description of all pricing formulas including a detailed description of all sub-components</u>. As noted in the RFP, the Company requires a Base Proposal, however the Company will allow Sellers to include up to three other Alternatives in their Proposal. If Seller elects to offer Alternatives, then Seller shall submit separate Proposal Pricing Sheets for each Alternative.

The following requirements for each of the Proposal Types shall be used as a guide. <u>It is the Sellers responsibility to clearly articulate in this Appendix and any associated attachments the pricing component to the Seller's proposal.</u>

PPA Proposals
Project Name:
Term: [] to []
Contract Quantity: [] MW of Capacity and Energy
Capacity Charge: [] \$ / kw-month, define any annual price escalation
Heat Rate: [] Btu / kWh, provide heat rates at all dispatch points
Variable O&M: [] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation
Fuel Cost: (Fuel Cost Index Name) or [ ] \$ / MMBtu, provide a fuel price index and any adders, escalation or adjustments to the index to be used to price fuel delivered to the Facility, or provide the actual cost of fuel delivered to the facility.
Energy Payment: [] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation
Start-up Payment: []: \$ / start

Other Operating Related Charges: [Define cost and parameters for charges]


## TA Proposals

Project Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Term: [\_\_\_\_\_] to [\_\_\_\_\_]

Contract Quantity: [\_\_\_\_] MW of Capacity and Energy

Capacity Charge: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / kw-month, define any annual price escalation

Heat Rate: [\_\_\_\_] Btu / kWh, provide heat rates at all dispatch points

Variable O&M: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation

Fuel Cost: (Fuel Index Name) or [ ] \$ / MMBtu, provide a fuel price index and any adders, escalation or adjustments to the index to be used to price fuel delivered to the Facility, or provide the actual cost of fuel delivered to the Facility. For Tolling Agreements, Kentucky Power Company reserves the right to purchase and supply the fuel to the Facility itself.

Start-up Payment: [\_\_\_\_\_]: \$ / start

Other Operating Related Charges: [Define cost and parameters for charges]

#### Asset Purchase Agreements

Project Name:

Nameplate Capacity:

Sale Price, \$M: [ ]

Proposed Asset Transfer Date: [

**Other Proposals** 

For "Pricing Terms" for all non-PPA proposals, Bidder shall provide these terms on a separate sheet providing a complete detail of such terms.

]



## Appendix B

## **Operating Characteristics**

<u>````````````````````````````````</u>
<u> </u>
le la construcción de la
<u></u>



	A	ir Emissions		
Emissions	Primary Fuel		Secondary Fuel	
	Lb / MWh	Tons / Year	Lb / MWh	Tons / Year
Sulfur Dioxide				
Nitrogen Oxide				
Carbon Monoxide				
Carbon Dioxide				
Mercury				
Particulates				
(PM / PM 10)				
Volatile Organic				
Compounds		1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	<u></u>	
			1	

Please note assumption used in completing table above (example -MWh)

Assumptions:



## Appendix C

## Proposal Requirements

- 1. An executive summary of the bid's characteristics and timeline, including any unique aspects and benefits.
- 2. Seller shall complete Appendix A as applicable.
- 3. Seller shall complete Appendix B as applicable.
- 4. Sellers with DSM/EE Proposals shall complete Appendix D. DSM/EE Proposal documents shall be limited to 30 pages. Additional information may be submitted electronically (eg. CD, memory stick).
- 5. Seller shall fully describe any exceptions it takes towards any terms and conditions as described in Section 7 or other parts of this RFP.
- 6. Experience and References
  - a. Provide a general description of the Seller's background and experience in utility scale power projects similar to its proposal, including any affiliated companies, holding companies, subsidiaries or predecessor companies presently or in the past engaged in developing energy power supply projects.
  - b. Provide three (3) or more references from projects where the bidder, or any of its affiliates, has completed the development and construction of a power project similar to the one proposed to the Companies. If the bidder has fewer than three projects, it shall provide as many references as possible.
- 7. Seller shall provide a comprehensive narrative of the development status of any new generation project intended to be used to meet Seller's obligations to the Company. Seller's narrative shall include the following.
  - a. Key project participants including owners, operators, engineer / contractors, fuel suppliers.
  - b. Status of engineering and design work.
  - c. A comprehensive development and construction schedule.
  - d. A listing of all required permits and governmental approvals and their status.
  - e. A listing of all required electric interconnection and or transmission agreements and their status.
  - f. A financing plan.
  - g. A summary of key contracts (fuel, construction, major equipment) to the extent that they exist.
- 8. Seller shall provide copies of all PJM Interconnection studies. In addition, Seller shall provide the following:



- a. Impedance of the generator step-up transformer.
- b. Transient and sub-transient characteristics of the generator.
- 9. Project Site
  - a. Seller shall provide proof or status of ownership or control of site.
  - b. Seller shall provide a summary describing whether the site has been assessed for environmental contamination, has any known environmental issues, and if a Phase 1 environmental assessment has been completed.
  - c. Has the site been assessed for environmental contamination? Describe any known environmental issues?
  - d. Describe status of all required permits.
  - e. If the plant site is subject to site approval by a governmental authority, provide a description of the approval status including a copy of the application. If approval has been granted, provide a copy of the approval.
- 10. Legal Proceedings
  - a. List all lawsuits, regulatory proceedings, or arbitration in which the bidder or its affiliates or predecessors have been or are engaged that could affect bidder's performance of its bid.
  - b. Identify the parties involved in such lawsuits, proceedings, or arbitration, and the final resolution or present status of such matters.
- 11. Technology / Equipment
  - a. Technology employed (combined cycle, pulverized coal, CFB, etc.)
  - b. Provide details regarding the technology selected, major equipment manufacturer identified, status of equipment purchases.
  - 12. Existing Facilities (including <u>Asset Purchase Agreements</u>) For existing facilities, at a minimum, provide the following information for each of the last 5 years of operating history;
    - a. Energy generated
    - b. Capacity factor
    - c. Number of start-ups
    - d. Average heat rate
    - e. On-Peak availability
    - f. Fixed O&M Costs
    - g. Variable O&M Costs
    - h. Capital expenditures



13. Sellers of assets (Asset Purchase Agreements) shall provide a description of the facility's major equipment

ł

- 14. Seller shall provide a copy of air permit or permit application(s) if available.
- 15. Seller shall provide a summary of the timing and status of all permit applications including water withdrawal, wastewater disposal, fuel byproducts handling and disposal, etc.
- 16. Seller shall provide its operations plan describe the entity who will be performing operations and maintenance of the facility
- 17. Seller shall provide its fuel supply plan.
- 18. Subsidies Bidders must indicate if their proposal is dependent upon any existing state or federal tax credit or grant program and expiration of said program.
- 19. Maintenance Outages
  - a. Seller shall describe the required annual (routine) maintenance outage schedule and associated tasks.
  - b. Seller shall describe major outages schedules, general scope and frequency







Describe End-uses Impacts:

- Provide monthly projected peak and energy impacts over the Proposal Term
- Provide hourly reduction load shapes over the Proposal Term by end-use and aggregated for the Proposal
- Provide measure life and any degradation in peak and energy impacts over the Proposal Term

Measurement and Verification:

• Describe how program impacts will be measured and verified over the Proposal Term

X



## Appendix E

## Bidder's Credit-Related Information

Full Legal Name of the Bidder:
Type of Organization (Corporation, Partnership, etc.):
Bidder's % Ownership in Proposed Project:
Full Legal Name(s) of Parent Corporation:
2. 3.
Entity Providing Credit Support on Behalf of Bidder (if applicable):
Name:
Address:
City: Zip Code:
Type of Relationship:
Current Senior Unsecured Debt Rating:
1. S&P:
2. Moodys:
Bank References & Name of Institution:
Bank Contact:
Name:
Title: Address:
City:
Zip Code:
Phone Number:
Legal Proceedings: As a separate attachment, please list all lawsuits, regulatory proceedings, or arbitration in which the Bidder or its affiliates or predecessors have been or are engaged that could affect the Bidder's performance of its bid. Identify the parties involved in such lawsuits, proceedings, or arbitration, and the final resolution or present status of such matters.
Financial Statements: Please provide copies of the Annual Reports for the three most recent fiscal years and quarterly reports for the most recent quarter ended, if available. If available electronically, please provide link:



## Appendix F

## **Mutual Confidentiality Agreement**

Email to:

2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com American Electric Power Service Corporation 155 West Nationwide Boulevard Suite 500 Columbus, OH 43215 Fax: (614) 583-1611

Due:

Friday, May 24, 2013

This Mutual Confidentiality Agreement ("Agreement") dated as of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2013 ("Effective Date") is made and entered into by and between American Electric Power Service Corporation ("AEPSC"), as agent for Kentucky Power Company, and *insert full legal name*, a(n) *insert state of formation insert type of company* ("Bidder").

## **Recitals:**

I. Bidder is or is considering submitting a proposal (the "Proposal") in response to a Request for Proposals (the "RFP") issued by AEPSC for energy, capacity, and ancillary services as described in the RFP. If submitted, the Proposal will become the property of AEPSC and shall be held confidential under terms of the RFP.

**II.** It may become desirable that AEPSC and Bidder exchange other confidential information pursuant to questions, responses or other communications that are not contained in the Proposal and which the parties desire to protect as confidential.

**III.** In addition, if the Proposal, if submitted, is selected by AEPSC, then Bidder and AEPSC will negotiate about a proposed agreement between AEPSC and Bidder to implement the Proposal (the "Proposed Agreement"). Bidder and AEPSC want to keep all negotiations concerning the Proposed Agreement, including the Proposed Agreement itself and all drafts of the Proposed Agreement, confidential.

**IV.** The parties are willing to exchange such confidential information pursuant to the terms of this Agreement.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants contained herein, the parties agree as follows:



## Section 1. Definitions.

- **1.1.** (a) "Confidential Information" means any information that is disclosed by the Disclosing Party to the Receiving Party or its Representatives in connection with the RFP or any Proposed Agreement (collectively, the "Transaction"), whether before or after the date hereof and irrespective of the format in which the information is provided. For avoidance of doubt, "Confidential Information" includes:
  - Written information or machine-readable data, including questions, responses or communications in connection with AEPSC's RFP or any Proposed Agreement, notes, reports, assessments, specifications, drawings, financial statements and projections, software and databases, customer information, sales and marketing strategies, and any other written information or machine-readable data;
  - (ii) Orally conveyed information, including but not limited to demonstrations that are directly related to written or other tangible Confidential Information;
  - (iii) Any hardware, including but not limited to samples, devices and any other physical embodiments delivered to the Receiving Party;
  - (iv) Any Evaluation Material; or
  - (v) The existence of this Agreement, the terms of this Agreement and any Proposed Agreement, including all drafts of the Proposed Agreement and all negotiations concerning the Proposed Agreement, that may arise stemming from the F Bidder's Proposal.
  - (b) "Confidential Information" does not include information which:
    - (i) is, or subsequent to disclosure becomes, part of the public domain through no fault of the Receiving Party;
    - (ii) is lawfully disclosed to the Receiving Party by a third party which, to the knowledge of the Receiving Party, does not have a confidentiality obligation to the Disclosing Party;
    - (iii) was lawfully in the possession of the Receiving Party prior to disclosure by the Disclosing Party; or
    - (iv) is lawfully and independently developed by the Receiving Party without use of the Confidential Information disclosed by the Disclosing Party.
- **1.2.** "Disclosing Party" means the party disclosing Confidential Information.



- 2013 Kentucky Power Company 250 MW RFP
- **1.3.** "Evaluation Material" means notes, reports or other documents which reflect, interpret, evaluate, include or are derived from the Confidential Information.
- 1.4. "Receiving Party" means the party receiving Confidential Information.
- **1.5.** "Representatives" means a party's employees, officers, directors, attorneys, accountants, consultants, advisors and agents (including potential lenders, equity partners, underwriters, or other parties involved in the Transaction for the party), and the party's affiliates and the employees, officers, directors, attorneys, accountants, consultants, advisors and agents thereof.

**Confidentiality.** Except as provided in Section 5, the parties hereby agree Section 2. that the Confidential Information will be kept confidential during the term of this Agreement. The parties also agree that without the prior written consent of the Disclosing Party, the Confidential Information will not be disclosed by the Receiving Party, in whole or in part, to any other person except as provided herein. Each party shall use the same care in protecting the other's Confidential Information as it uses to protect its own confidential information, provided that neither party shall use less than reasonable efforts to protect the other's Confidential Information. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Receiving Party may (a) disclose Confidential Information to its Representatives whose access is necessary to conduct the evaluations and negotiations in connection with the Transaction, or for supervisory, regulatory or similar purposes, and who have been informed of and have agreed to abide by the confidentiality restrictions contained in this Agreement and (b) make a limited number of copies of the Confidential Information in order for the Receiving Party to adequately use the Confidential Information subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement. Each party agrees to be responsible for the actions, uses and disclosures of any of its Representatives in accordance with the terms and restrictions of this Agreement.

Section 3. Ownership and Use of Confidential Information. All Confidential Information (except Evaluation Material) shall remain the property of the Disclosing Party. No license or other rights under any patents, trademarks, copyrights or other proprietary rights is granted or implied by the disclosure of the Confidential Information. Neither party shall use the Confidential Information for any purpose other than for evaluation of and negotiations relating to the Transaction.

**Section 4. Disposition of Confidential Information.** The Receiving Party, upon written request from the Disclosing Party, shall promptly return or destroy all Confidential Information in its possession; provided, however, with respect to Evaluation Materials, the Receiving Party may at its discretion destroy such Evaluation Material. If requested by the Disclosing Party, the Receiving Party shall provide the Disclosing Party with a certification that all Confidential Information and Evaluation Material has either been returned or destroyed, as appropriate. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Receiving Party may retain one copy of the Confidential Information solely for archival purposes and for the purpose of demonstrating compliance with this Agreement. The return or destruction of the



Confidential Information shall not extinguish any rights or obligations under this Agreement with respect to the Confidential Information.

**Legally Required Disclosures.** If the Receiving Party or its Representatives Section 5. become subject to a bona fide requirement or request by any regulatory, governmental, judicial or supervisory authority (by subpoena, oral deposition, interrogatories, request for production of documents, civil investigative demand, administrative order or otherwise), to disclose any of the Confidential Information, or if such disclosure is necessary in order to obtain or maintain regulatory or governmental approvals, applications or exemptions, the Receiving Party will provide the Disclosing Party with as much advance notice as and to the extent as permitted and practicable to afford the opportunity to seek an appropriate protective order or other appropriate remedy to prevent the disclosure. The Receiving Party or any of its Representatives being compelled to disclose such Confidential Information will reasonably cooperate with the Disclosing Party, at its expense, to enable the Disclosing Party to obtain a protective order or other reliable assurance that confidential treatment will be accorded the same (e.g. confidentiality agreement). If such protective order or other appropriate remedy (e.g. confidentiality agreement) is not obtained, the Receiving Party or any of its Representatives being compelled to disclose such Confidential Information may disclose the information without liability hereunder provided that the party may only furnish that portion of the Confidential Information which is legally required or necessary.

**Section 6.** Term. If the Bidder's Proposal and/or related negotiations do not result in a final agreement, then this Agreement is effective for two (2) years from the Effective Date stated above. If the negotiations result in a final agreement, then this Agreement is effective until two (2) years after the termination of the final agreement.

**Section 7.** No Warranties. The Disclosing Party makes no representations or warranties as to the reliability, accuracy or completeness of the Confidential Information. The Disclosing Party shall not be subject to any liability to the Receiving Party based on the Receiving Party's use of the Confidential Information.

**Section 8. Remedies.** The parties acknowledge that improper or unauthorized use or disclosure of Confidential Information could cause irreparable harm to the Disclosing Party and that monetary damages would not be an adequate remedy for a breach of this Agreement. In the event of any breach or threatened breach of this Agreement, the non-breaching party shall be entitled to pursue injunctive and other equitable relief, and the breaching party agrees to waive any requirement for the posting of a bond in connection with such remedy. Such injunctive and equitable relief shall not be deemed to be the exclusive remedy for a breach of this Agreement, but shall be in addition to all other available remedies. In no event shall either party be liable to the other for any incidental, indirect, special, punitive or consequential damages (including without limitation damages for lost profits).



Section 9. Relationship of Parties. Neither party shall have any obligation to commence or continue discussions or negotiations, to exchange any Confidential Information, to reach or execute any agreement with the other party, to refrain from engaging at any time in any business whatsoever, or to refrain from entering into or continuing any discussions, negotiations or agreements at any time with any third party, until each party executes a definitive agreement. Until such definitive agreement is executed, neither party shall have any liability to the other party with respect to the Transaction except as set forth in this Agreement. Neither party shall have any liability to the other party used to the other party in the event that, for any reason whatsoever, no such definitive agreement is executed.

#### Section 10. General.

- **10.1 Governing Law.** This Agreement shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Kentucky.
- **10.2** Entire Agreement. This Agreement constitutes the entire Agreement between the parties, supersedes any prior understandings or representations relating to the confidential treatment of the Confidential Information, and shall not be modified except by a written agreement signed by both parties.
- **10.3** Assignability. This Agreement may not be assigned by either party without the prior written consent of the other party; provided, however, that AEPSC may assign this Agreement to one or more of its affiliated companies.
- **10.4** Severability. All provisions of this Agreement are severable, and the unenforceability of any of the provisions of this Agreement shall not affect the validity or enforceability of the remaining provisions of this Agreement.
- **10.5** No Waiver. Failure of either party to insist upon strict performance of any of the terms and conditions shall not be deemed to be a waiver of those terms and conditions.
- **10.6** Counterparts and Faxed Signatures. This Agreement may be executed in counterparts, and in the absence of an original signature, faxed signatures will be considered the equivalent of an original signature.
- **10.7** Notices. Notices shall be in writing and shall be sent to the addresses listed below, either by personal delivery, by the U.S. Mail, overnight mail, fax or other similar means. All notices shall be effective upon receipt.



- Arton

The parties have signed this Agreement effective as of the later signature date set forth below.

#### SIGNATURES ON FOLLOWING PAGE





The parties have signed this Agreement effective as of the later signature date set forth below.

No. St.

American Electric Power Service Corporation, as agent for Kentucky Power Company	[BIDDER: insert full legal name]
By:	Ву:
Print Name:	Print Name:
Title:	Title:
Date:	Date:
	Bidder Addrèss:













## .

• •

#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter Of:

The Application Of Kentucky Power Company For (1) A	
Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity	)
Authorizing Kentucky Power To Convert The Existing	)
Big Sandy Unit 1 To Be Exclusively Fueled By Natural Gas	) Case No. 2013-
(2) For Declaratory Rulings; And (3) For All Other	
Required Approvals And Relief	)

## DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

## JOSEPH A. KARRASCH

## ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

#### VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Joseph A. Karrasch, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Manager, Asset Investment, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the forgoing testimony and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge and belief

Joseph A. Karrasch

STATE OF OHIO

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

) ) SS )

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Joseph A. Karrasch, this the  $3^{n/2}$  day of December, 2013.



Cheryl L. Strawser Notary Public, State of Ohio My Commission Expires 10-01-2016

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: October 1, 2016

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>.</b>	INTRODUCTION	1
II.	PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY	3
III.	PROPOSED MAJOR UNIT MODIFICATIONS	4
IV.	NATURAL GAS PIPELINE	8
V.	PROJECT EXECUTION	. 11
VI.	BIG SANDY UNIT 1 PROJECT COST ESTIMATE	16

### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JOSEPH KARRASCH, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

#### I. INTRODUCTION

## 1 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, POSITION AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is Joseph A. Karrasch. I am employed by American Electric Power Service
 Corporation (AEPSC) as Manager – Asset Investments / Renewables. My business
 address is 1 Riverside Plaza, Columbus, Ohio 43215.

#### II. BACKGROUND

5 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
6 BUSINESS EXPERIENCE.

7 A. I earned a Bachelor's degree in Mechanical Engineering from West Virginia University 8 and a Master's degree in Business Administration from Ohio University. I have over twenty seven years of electric utility experience with AEP. I spent the first 22 years of 9 10 my career with AEP working in several of AEP's power generation facilities. During my 11 career in generation, I held a variety of positions including Performance Engineer, 12 Maintenance Superintendent, Energy Production Manager, and General Plant Manager. 13 In 2008, I took a position with AEPSC in my current role as Manager - Asset 14 Investments / Renewables. As Manager – Asset Investments / Renewables, I have been 15 involved in the evaluation of asset (generation plants) acquisition opportunities and have supported the management of AEP's and its subsidiaries' portfolio of Renewable Energy 16 17 Purchase Agreements (REPAs). Besides managing the 250 MW request for proposals

("RFP") that is the subject of my testimony, I was the RFP Manager for renewable
 resources for several of AEP's affiliate operating companies.

## 3 Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGER - ASSET 4 INVESTMENTS / RENEWABLES?

A. As Manager – Asset Investments / Renewables, I am responsible for managing AEP's and
its subsidiaries' portfolio of REPAs. I am one of the direct members of the team that
structures and issues renewable energy RFPs, reviews and responds to questions posed by
potential bidders, and evaluates proposals. I also participate in leading the negotiation
and finalization of the REPAs with the winning bidder(s). In addition, I am responsible
for coordinating a multi-discipline team in the evaluation of potential asset (generation
facilities) acquisition opportunities when such opportunities arise.

## 12 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS COMMISSION?

A. Yes. I provided supplemental testimony on behalf of Kentucky Power Company
("Kentucky Power" or "Company") in Case No. 2012-00578. I also provided live
testimony in that case.

#### III. <u>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</u>

16 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A. The purpose of my testimony is to discuss the Company's March 28, 2013 RFP for up to 250 MW of long-term capacity and energy, to discuss both the conforming and nonconforming responses to this request, and to discuss the risks associated with a market purchase alternative that would be avoided or mitigated through the Company's proposed conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas.

### IV. THE 250 MW RFP FOR CAPACITY AND ENERGY

## 1Q.PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE 250 MW RFP FOR CAPACITY AND2ENERGY.

3 A. The Company issued the RFP on March 28, 2013 as part of the process to determine the 4 least-cost, reasonable solution for replacing the impending generation loss resulting from 5 the anticipated retirement of its Big Sandy Unit 1 generation unit. The management and 6 evaluation of this RFP was directed by select AEPSC personnel, who in turn were 7 segregated into two groups - a Development Group and an Evaluation Group. The Development Group, of which I was a participating member, was responsible for the 8 9 design, development, and management of the overall RFP process, while the Evaluation 10 Group was responsible for evaluating the RFP Proposals and the BS1 Conversion cost as 11 provided by the AEPSC Projects Group (Conversion Group). The Development and 12 Evaluation Groups, and their members, were separate from the Conversion Group and any Affiliate of the Company that may have wished to participate in this RFP. The 13 14 Company received responses to the RFP on June 11, 2013, the date identified within the 15 RFP as the Proposal Due Date.

## 16 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROCESS THROUGH WHICH THE COMPANY 17 NOTIFIED POTENTIAL BIDDERS OF ITS RFP.

18 A. The Company used a variety of communication channels to notify potentially interested 19 parties that it was issuing the RFP. The Company published the RFP and associated 20 schedule on its website at <u>www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp</u>. The Company issued a press 21 release which was also posted to its website, as well as providing notice to numerous 22 trade publications regarding the issuance of its RFP. The Company also maintained an

ongoing dialogue to respond to potential bidder's question through an on-line Q&A format, all of which was available for review by the prospective bidders on the Kentucky Power website. The RFP in its entirety has been included as **Exhibit JAK -1**.

# 4 Q. DID THE RFP SOLICIT ONLY PROPOSALS FROM PROJECTS LOCATED 5 WITHIN PJM?

6 A. Yes. Section 2 of the RFP stated that AEPSC was requesting bids which would result in 7 obtaining up to approximately 250 MW of PJM Generation Capacity Resources. In 8 addition, energy delivered under a proposed purchase power agreement or tolling 9 agreement was required to be scheduled in the PJM InSchedule system with a sink at the 10 Big Sandy Unit 1 node. This scheduling requirement was included in the RFP to allow the Company to utilize any proposed Resource in a manner similar to a Product produced . 11. -12 from the Company's Big Sandy Unit 1 resource. It also enabled the Company to 13 compare Proposals to the BS1 Conversion cost.

14 Q. WHY DID THE RFP SPECIFY THAT THE BID PROPOSALS MUST BE FROM

15

1

2

3

## A FACILITY THAT CAN BEGIN DELIVERY BY JUNE 1, 2015?

A. The commencement of delivery specified by the RFP was based on the scheduled
 retirement of Big Sandy Unit 1. Failure to meet this delivery date could expose the
 Company to spot market energy risks and additional costs to meet its PJM FRR capacity
 obligation.

20 Q. DOESN'T COMPANY WITNESS WALTON'S TESTIMONY PROJECT A JUNE
21 2016 IN-SERVICE DATE FOR THE CONVERTED BIG SANDY UNIT 1?

A. Yes, the current construction schedule shows that the in-service date for a converted,
natural-gas fired Big Sandy Unit 1 is June 2016. Consistent with the MATS Rule,

1		Kentucky Power anticipates requesting an administrative one-year extension for units
2		undertaking retrofit or replacement projects. Absent the conversion project (i.e. if it were
3		to select a market alternative from the RFP), Kentucky Power would be required to retire
4		Big Sandy Unit 1 by April 16, 2015.
5	Q.	WHY IS IT IMPORTANT FOR THE BID PROPOSALS TO MEET ALL OF THE
6		<b>REQUIREMENTS SPECIFIED IN THE RFP?</b>
7	А.	Two of the major reasons the proposals needed to meet all of the requirements specified
8		in the RFP were; (1) so the Company can meet the objective specified in the RFP, and (2)
9		so that the bid proposals could be evaluated on an 'apples to apples' basis.
10	Q.	PLEASE BREIFLY DESCRIBE THE CONFORMING RESPONSES TO THE
11		RFP.
12	А.	Section 4 of the RFP detailed the scope of the product the Company was soliciting
13		through the RFP. Conforming responses to the RFP are those that met the requirements
14		described in RFP. The Company received
15		in response to its solicitation.
16		Confidential
17		Exhibit JAK-2 provides a summary of the Conforming Bids and Non-Confirming Bids.
		V. NON-CONFORMING RESPONSES
18	Q.	PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE NON-CONFORMING RESPONSES TO
19		THE RFP.
20	A.	Non-conforming bids were defined as proposals the Company received that failed to meet
21		one (or more) of the material product specifications outlined in the RFP. The Company
22		received a total of The non-





## 6 Q. WHY DID THE RFP EXCLUDE PROJECTS LOCATED OUTSIDE OF THE 7 PJM FOOTPRINT?

8 A. In order for a generating unit located outside of the PJM control area to provide Kentucky 9 Power with capacity and energy, it must secure Long Term Firm (LTF) Transmission service from PJM. The process involves multiple studies and typically requires 18-24 10 months to complete. Once these studies are complete, an estimate for the amount and 11 12 cost of upgrades would be provided by PJM to the proposed transmission customer quantifying the cost to grant transmission service. Depending on the extent of 13 14 transmission upgrades required, the additional time required for construction of the interconnection facilities could exceed the original time required for the studies. The 15 16 process and requirements for requesting LTF Transmission Service from PJM are set forth in PJM Manual 2 and PJM Manual 14A. Exhibit JAK-3 provides PJM's overview 17 18 of the process.

In addition to the PJM LTF Transmission Service, a transmission reservation to export the energy from **1999** to PJM would also have to be obtained from **1999** The process of securing all of the necessary firm transmission service would add additional steps, cost, and uncertainty to a bid proposal from a resource in **1999**. There is no need for Kentucky Power or its customers to assume such large risks when alternatives, without
 those risks, are available within PJM.







3 Q. FOLLOWING THE COMMISSION'S OCTOBER 7, 2013 ORDER APPROVING. WITH FOUR MODIFICATIONS ACCEPTED BY THE COMPANY, THE 4 5 STIPULATION AND SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT AMONG KENTUCKY 6 POWER, KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC. AND SIERRA CLUB ("STIPULATION") IN CASE NO. 2012-00578 DID THE 7 8 COMPANY ENTER INTO FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE 9 **CONFORMING BIDDERS?** 

10 A. No. Paragraph 13 of the Stipulation as approved by the Commission required the
11 Company to "exercise its option to terminate its March 28, 2013 Request for Proposals."
12 On November 19, 2013, the Company notified the Bidders that it had exercised its option
13 to terminate the RFP.

## VI. <u>RISKS ASSOCIATED WITH PROCEEDING</u> <u>WITH A MARKET ALTERNATIVE</u>

### 14 Q. ARE THERE ANY RISKS WITH A MARKET ALTERNATIVE?

A. Yes, there are several risks that should be considered when evaluating a market alternative such as those provided in response to the 250 MW RFP. First, pursuing a market alternative introduces counterparty risk. Second, a market alternative introduces additional risk regarding the maintenance and unit condition of the facility supporting the purchase. And finally, there are jurisdictional considerations associated with a market alternative.

## 21 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE SOME OF THE COUNTERPARTY RISKS ASSOCIATED

22 WITH A MARKET ALTERNATIVE.
KARRASCH-11

1 А. Relying on a market purchase of capacity and energy, whether through a Power Purchase 2 Agreement or a Tolling Agreement, creates counterparty risk. Essentially, the Company 3 and its customers must rely on a third-party to fulfill their obligations under the purchase 4 or tolling agreement. The failure of the third-party to fulfill their obligation could result 5 in significant volatility in rates. For example, if the third-party was forced to declare 6 bankruptcy, or choose to default on the contract, then the Company and its customers 7 could find themselves in the position of having to purchase more expensive replacement 8 energy and capacity on the open market. Such reliance creates uncertainty and risks that 9 are contrary to the interests of the Company and its customers.

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE UNIT CONDITION RISK ASSOCIATED WITH A
 MARKET ALTERNATIVE.

Even with due diligence, the Company cannot and will not know as much about a third-12 Α. 13 party unit's condition and operational capabilities as it does about Big Sandy Unit 1. 14 Under a market alternative, the company must rely on a third party to ensure that the 15 generating facility is reliably maintained and operated. The potential risk and costs to the 16 Company and its customers are similar to the counterparty risk I described previously. If 17 the third party generating unit was unable to run as expected, then the Company and its 18 customers could find themselves in the position of having to purchase more expensive 19 replacement energy and capacity in the spot market.

20 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE JURISDICTIONAL TREATMENT ASSOCIATED
21 WITH A MARKET ALTERNATIVE.

A. A market alternative, using either a Power Purchase Agreement or a Tolling Agreement,
is considered a wholesale market contract. As such, the contract falls under the

jurisdiction of the FERC. Although the Kentucky Commission has the initial ability to
 review and approve certain longer-term purchase power agreements, its jurisdiction
 thereafter is significantly limited or non-existent. By contrast, the on-going regulation of
 a Company owned asset, such as the Company's proposed conversion of Big Sandy Unit
 1, would continue to be regulated by the Kentucky Public Service Commission.
 ARE THE RISKS YOU HAVE DESCRIBED ABOVE UNIQUE TO THE
 SPECIFIC RESPONSES THE COMPANY RECEIVED IN THE 250 MW RFP?

- 8 A. No, they are not. The issues related to market alternatives are generally present to some
  9 degree in all market transactions.
- 10 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?
- 11 A. Yes.



# **American Electric Power Service Corporation**

## as agent for

# **Kentucky Power Company**

# **Request for Proposals**

# Up to 250 MW (nameplate) of LONG-TERM CAPACITY and ENERGY (PJM Resources only)

Capable of being on-line by June 1, 2015

# Issued: March 28, 2013

Web Address: http://www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp/

Proposals Due: June 11, 2013 (Columbus, OH)



#### **Table of Contents**

	Page
1) Company Information	4
2) Introduction	4
3) RFP Questions	5
4) Scope	6
5) RFP Schedule	8
6) Proposal Submittal	9
7) Key Terms and Conditions	9
8) Proposal Content	10
9) Treatment of Proposals	10
10) RFP Proposal Evaluation	11
11) Confidentiality	12
12) Seller's Responsibility	12
13) Contacts	13
	C.

#### Appendices

Appendices	
Appendices Appendix A General-Project Information	14
Appendix B - Operating Characteristics	17
Appendix C - Proposal Requirements	19
Appendix D - DSM / EE Proposal Requirements	22
Appendix E - Seller's Credit-Related Information	24
Appendix F - Confidentiality Agreement	25



#### **Background**

Kentucky Power Company (Company) is undertaking a process to determine the least, reasonable cost solution to replacing the impending generation loss anticipated with the retirement of its Big Sandy Unit 1 generation unit. Big Sandy Unit 1 is a 260 MW coal fired generating unit that went into service in 1963 and is currently scheduled for retirement in 2015. Big Sandy Unit 1 is located near Louisa, Kentucky and is within the PJM regional transmission organization.

The options available to the Company for the replacement of the Big Sandy Unit 1 generation capacity as a coal fired generation resource include:

- <u>BS1 Conversion</u>: converting Big Sandy Unit 1 to a natural gas fired generation unit (BS1 Conversion). The projected cost to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 will be developed by American Electric Power Service Corporation's (AEPSC) Projects, Controls & Construction group. (AEPSC Projects Group).
- <u>PJM Capacity Resource Request for Proposals (RFP)</u>: issue an RFP for 250 MW of PJM Generation Capacity Resources.

The Company will use the proposals (Proposals) received as a result of the 250 MW RFP along with the BS1 Conversion cost estimate to determine the least, reasonable cost solution to replacing the Big Sandy Unit 1 capacity as a coal fired generating unit.

The evaluation of the RFP and BS1 Conversion is not a commitment to convert (BS1 Conversion) or purchase (RFP) and shall not bind the Company or any affiliates of the Company in any manner. The Company in its sole discretion will determine which direction, if any, it wishes to take with respect to replacing the Big Sandy Unit 1 coal fired generation capacity, energy, and ancillary services.

The management and evaluation of this RFP will be directed by select AEPSC personnel that have been categorized into two groups – a Development Group and an Evaluation Group. The Development Group will be responsible for the design, development, and management of the overall RFP process, while the Evaluation Group will be responsible for evaluating the RFP Proposals and the BS1 Conversion cost as provided by the AEPSC Projects Group. Members of the Development and Evaluation Groups are separate groups from the AEPSC Projects Group or any Affiliate of the Company that may wish to participate in this RFP.

AEPSC and the Company will ensure that the bids received in response to this RFP along with the BS1 Conversion cost are evaluated in a consistent, transparent, and impartial manner.



#### 1. Company Information

- 1.1. American Electric Power (AEP) is one of the largest electric utilities in the United States, delivering electricity to more than 5.3 million customers in 11 states. AEP ranks among the nation's largest generators of electricity, owning nearly 38,000 megawatts of generating capacity in the U.S. AEP also owns the nation's largest electricity transmission system, a nearly 39,000-mile network that includes more 765 kilovolt extra-high voltage transmission lines than all other U.S. transmission systems
  - combined. AEP's utility units operate as AEP Ohio, AEP Texas, Appalachian Power (in Virginia and West Virginia), AEP Appalachian Power (in Tennessee), Indiana Michigan Power, Kentucky Power, Public Service Company of Oklahoma, and Southwestern Electric Power Company (in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas). AEP's headquarters are in Columbus, Ohio. More information about AEP can be accessed by visiting www.aep.com.
- 1.2. <u>Kentucky Power Company</u> provides service to approximately 173,000 customers in all or part of 20 eastern Kentucky counties and is headquartered in Frankfort, KY. The Company has approximately 1,233 miles of transmission lines and 11,242 miles of distribution lines. Its distribution operations are based in Ashland with service centers in Pikeville and Hazard. The Company also has area offices in Paintsville and Whitesburg. More information about the Company can be accessed by visiting www.kentuckypower.com.

#### 2. Introduction

- 2.1. American Electric Power Service Corporation, a subsidiary of AEP is administering this Request for Proposals (RFP) on behalf of Kentucky Power Company (Company). AERSC is requesting bids which will result in obtaining up to approximately 250 MW of PJM Generation Capacity Resources<sup>1</sup> (Resources).
- 2.2. Resources bid into this RFP must be capable of being on-line by June 1, 2015 and able to supply a "Bundled Product" that includes Capacity (MW), Energy (MWh), and Ancillary Services if available.
- 2.3. AEPSC is requesting Proposals from parties desiring to sell a Bundled Product through a Power Purchase Agreement (PPA), Tolling Agreement (TA), an Asset Purchase Agreement (APA), or Other Proposal (OTH) as further defined in this RFP.

In addition, AEPSC will be accepting Proposals from demand-side management (DSM) and cost-effective energy efficiency (EE) resources.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> PJM Generation Capacity Resource is a generation unit, or the right to capacity from a specified generation unit, that meets the requirements of Schedules 9 and 10 of the PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement. A Generation Resource may be an existing Generation Resource or a Planned Generation Resource.



- 2.4. Energy scheduled as a result of any PPA, TA, or OTH agreement <u>shall</u> be scheduled via a unilateral schedule in the PJM InSchedule system with a Sink at the Big Sandy Unit 1 Pnode as further described in Section 4.4.2 (*Note: this scheduling requirement will enable the Company to utilize any proposed Resource in a manner similar to a Product produced from the Company's Big Sandy Unit 1 resource. In addition, it will enable the Company to compare Proposals to the BS1 Conversion cost as referenced in the Background of this RFP).*
- 2.5. For each Proposal, a Seller shall offer only one Base Proposal. Sellers are encouraged to provide the Company with a Base Proposal that reflects what it believes is their best pricing Proposal. At no point in the evaluation process will a Seller have the opportunity to unilaterally change its Proposal.
- 2.6. For each Base Proposal, a Seller is allowed to submit up to three alternatives (each an "Alternative Proposal"). Alternative Proposals may be for different bid sizes, term of contract (15 years or greater), or alternate contract terms and conditions. Proposals based on a different site, technology, contract type, or fuel supply arrangement from the Base Proposal must be submitted as a separate Proposal.
- 2.7. The Company will allow affiliates (Affiliates) of the Company to participate in this RFP. Affiliates will be required to follow all of the requirements of this RFP including the process outlined in Section 3 regarding questions. If an Affiliate's Proposal is offered, its Proposal (i) shall be submitted in the same format and under the same rules and (ii) shall be evaluated in the same manner as other Proposals submitted into this RFP.
- 2.8. The Company has established a web page (<u>www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp</u>) at its website for this RFP. AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company reserve the right to amend this RFP at any time and at its sole discretion. Any amendments to this RFP will be posted at the Company web page.
- 2.9. This RFP is not a commitment to purchase and shall not bind the Company or any affiliates of the Company in any manner. The Company in their sole discretion will determine which Seller(s), if any, it wishes to engage in negotiations that may lead to a binding contract.

#### 3. **RFP** Questions

- 3.1. Throughout the RFP process, interested parties may submit questions regarding this RFP to AEPSC via:
  - instructions located at the Company's website established for this RFP (www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp) or
  - by emailing 2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com.



3.2. Questions submitted as outlined in Section 3.1 above will be reviewed by AEPSC. Those questions (and answers) which AEPSC views in its sole discretion to be of benefit to other potential RFP participants will be posted on the Q&A portion of the website. Posted questions and answers will not identify the originator of the question.

#### 4. <u>Scope</u>

The following sub-sections describe the scope of this RFP. All questions regarding the scope of this RFP should be submitted through the Company's website or RFP email address as outlined in Section 3.

- 4.1. <u>Product</u> the Company is seeking a low cost Bundled Product from PJM Generation Capacity Resources that includes the following.
  - 4.1.1. Capacity (MW)
  - 4.1.2. Energy (MWh)
  - 4.1.3. Ancillary Services (if available)
  - 4.1.4. Environmental Attributes<sup>2</sup> (if available)
- 4.2. <u>Quantity</u> the Company is seeking Proposals for up to 250 MW, however, may procure more or less than 250 MW, and may aggregate Bundled Products from multiple Sellers to meet its needs, or select no offers at all.
  - 4.2.1. Proposals shall have a minimum nameplate capacity size of 50 MW, with the exception of DSM / EE Proposals.
  - 4.2.2. DSM and EE Proposals shall have a minimum size of 1 MW.
- 4.3. <u>Delivery Period</u> The delivery of Capacity and Energy should begin no earlier than June 1, 2015.
  - 4.3.1. Delivery period start dates later than June 1, 2015 will be accepted, however, Seller will be required to supply to the Company the PJM Capacity value for the period between June 1, 2015 and the actual delivery start period.
  - 4.3.2. <u>All Base Proposals, with the exception of DSM/EE Proposals, shall have a</u> <u>term of 15 years.</u> Base Proposals with terms other than 15 years will be considered non-conforming and rejected from the RFP process. Sellers may provide terms of greater than 15 years within their Alternative Proposals.
  - 4.3.3. DSM / EE Proposals shall have a minimum term of 5 years.
- 4.4. Energy Delivery (for PPA, TA, and OTH Proposals)
  - 4.4.1. The Company and the Seller(s) will bilaterally establish and confirm a contract in PJM's InSchedule system (Contract) related to any agreement between the Company and the Seller.
  - 4.4.2. The Contract will have the following key attributes:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Environmental Attributes include, but are not limited to any associated renewable energy credits (RECs) and any other current or future environmental attributes, including any greenhouse gas emission reductions associated with the quantity contracted from a facility.



- P
- 4.4.2.1. the "Schedule Confirmation Type" will be "Unilateral Buyer," such that the Company will have unilateral schedule confirmation rights for all schedules between the parties;
- 4.4.2.2. the "Sink" will be the Point of Delivery as defined in the table below;

Point of Delivery		
Pnode ID name	BIGSANDY	
Pnode ID number	40243783	
Location	Louisa, KY	
County	Lawrence	

4.4.2.3. the "Service Type" will be "Internal Bilateral Transaction".

#### 4.5. Interconnection

- 4.5.1. The Point of Interconnection shall be the Facility's interconnection point with the PJM system.
- 4.5.2. All Proposals, at a minimum, must have completed the PJM Feasibility Study phase of the interconnection request process with PJM.
- 4.5.3. The Seller is responsible for all costs associated with transmission interconnections and system upgrades as required by PJM and the transmission operator.
- 4.5.4. The Seller is responsible for following the established PJM and transmission operator policies and procedures that are in effect regarding facility interconnection and operation associated with a utility's transmission system.
- 4.6. <u>Proposal Types</u> the Company is interested in executing a contract ("Supply Agreement") from one or more of the following proposal types
  - 4.6.1. Power Purchase Agreements ("PPA")
  - 4.6.2. Tolling Agreements ("TA") Seller pricing shall include the option of Seller providing the fuel, however, the Proposal shall also include an option where the Company will supply the fuel to the Resource.
  - 4.6.3. Asset Purchase Agreements ("APA") The Company will accept Proposals for assets that are currently in-service or will be in-service prior to June 1, 2015. The Company will not accept Proposals for partially built assets.
  - 4.6.4. Other Proposals ("OTH") Other Proposals are other power supplies or arrangements that do not fall into a PPA, TA, APA or DSM/EE category
  - 4.6.5. Demand-side management ("DSM") or Cost-effective energy efficiency resources ("EE")

#### 4.7. Pricing

- 4.7.1. Seller shall use Appendix A and any other attachments as needed to fully articulate the pricing of its Proposal.
- 4.7.2. Seller shall provide a summary of its essential terms and conditions associated with Seller's Proposal and pricing.
- 4.7.3. Prices must be firm, representing best and final data and quoted in U.S. dollars.



- 4.7.4. If pricing involves escalation or indexing, the details of such pricing, including the specific indices or escalation rates, must be included for evaluation.
- 4.7.5. Pricing to include all Ancillary Service costs, taxes and other fees necessary for delivery of the Energy to the Point of Delivery as applicable.
- 4.7.6. All costs associated with interconnections and transmission, including any system upgrades, as required by PJM up to the Point of Delivery shall be included in the Seller's pricing where appropriate under current FERC orders and rulings.
- 4.7.7. DSM / EE Proposals: Seller shall fully describe in Appendix D or other attachment the pricing associated with its Proposal.
- 4.8. Ancillary Services
  - 4.8.1. Under a Supply Agreement, the Company prefers to have the unrestricted right to utilize all Ancillary Services associated with generation being offered by the Seller. In addition, the Company desires to have the unrestricted rights to any future Ancillary Services defined by the industry and capable of being provided by the generation capacity being offered.
  - 4.8.2. The Seller shall describe the Ancillary Service capability of the Facility (Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, Black Start Service, DA Scheduling Reserve, etc.)
  - 4.8.3. All Ancillary Services must be provided in accordance with the requirements of PJM and the transmission operator.
  - 4.8.4. The Ancillary Services that would be available to the Company should not be limited to those defined in this section.
  - 4.8.5. In the case where the Company purchases only part of the generation capacity from a unit, system or facility, then the Company desires to have unrestricted rights to Ancillary Services on a prorated basis.
- 4.9. DSM / EE Proposals must be from resources located within the Company's service area.

#### 5. <u>RFP Schedule</u>

- 5.1. The following schedule and deadlines apply to this RFP. AEPSC and the Company reserve the right to revise this schedule at any time and at its sole discretion. Any revisions to the schedule will be posted to the RFP website.
- 5.2. All Proposals must be complete in all material respects and be received no later than 4 p.m. EST on Tuesday, June 11<sup>th</sup> at the AEPSC Columbus, OH location as defined in Section 6 of this RFP.



RFP Issued	Thursday, March 28, 2013
Confidentiality Agreements	Friday, May 24, 2013
Proposals Due Date	Tuesday, June 11, 2013
RFP Short-List Identified	Friday, July 12, 2013
Final Decision (Recommended)	tbd

#### 6. Proposal Submittal

<u>One hard copy</u> and <u>one electronic copy on CD</u> of the Proposal(s) shall be submitted by the Proposal Due Date as outlined in Section 5 of this RFP to:

American Electric Power Service Corporation Kentucky Power Company RFP Administrator 155 W. Nationwide Blvd Columbus, OH 43215

#### 7. Key Terms and Conditions

For a Supply Agreement, the Seller's Proposal should include, where applicable to the Seller's Proposal, the following terms and conditions, among other things:

- 7.1. Seller will guarantee all pricing and terms that affect pricing such as but not limited to heat rate, fuel cost, operations and maintenance costs, as applicable.
- 7.2. Pricing shall include all pricing and terms for Capacity, associated Energy, and Ancillary Services.
- 7.3. Seller will guarantee the annual and seasonal availability.
- 7.4. Seller will be responsible for any and all compliance related costs and fines (environmental, NERC, FERC, PJM, etc) incurred due to the non-compliance of the asset(s) designated to supply Capacity, Energy, and Ancillary Services to the Company.
- 7.5. Seller shall be responsible for ALL reporting requirements under NERC, PJM, etc.
- 7.6. Seller shall be responsible for offering Company's Capacity, Energy and Ancillary Services into the PJM market.
- 7.7. For the sale of generation capacity and energy to the Company under a Supply Agreement, the Seller would be responsible for obtaining all necessary permits and providing all credits and allowances needed to comply with the permit requirements for the life of the agreement, where permits, credits and allowances are applicable for the product being sold.



- 7.8. Failure to obtain or comply with any environmental permit or governmental consent would not excuse nonperformance by Seller.
- 7.9. Financial Capability
  - 7.9.1. Should the Company elect to enter into a Supply Agreement with a Seller who fails to meet its obligations at any point in time, the Company's customers may be exposed to the risk of higher costs. Therefore, Sellers will be required to demonstrate, in a manner acceptable to the Company, the Seller's ability to meet all financial obligations to the Company throughout the applicable development, construction and operations phases for the term of the Supply Agreement. Under no circumstances, should the Company's customers be exposed to increased costs relative to the cost defined in an agreement between the Seller and the Company.
  - 7.9.2. Upon execution of a Supply Agreement, Seller will be required to provide Security in the form of an irrevocable standby letter of credit (LOC), cash, or a corporate guaranty from a credit worthy entity, to protect the Company's customers in the event of default by the Seller. The amount and terms of the Security will be subject to approval by the Company based upon the Company's standards.

#### 8. Proposal Content

- 8.1. The Seller is encouraged to provide as much information as possible to aid in the evaluation of the offer. Seller shall use Appendix C as a reference of the material required to be submitted with Seller's Proposal.
- 8.2. The Company reserves the right to request additional information. Any failures to supply the information requested will be taken into consideration relative to the Company's internal evaluation of cost, risk, and value.
- 8.3. The Seller should also provide any additional information the Seller deems necessary or useful to the Company in making a definitive and final evaluation of the benefits of the Seller's Proposal without further interaction between the Company and the Seller.

#### 9. Treatment of Proposals

- 9.1. The Company reserves the right, without qualification, to select or reject any or all Proposals and to waive any formality, technicality, requirement, or irregularity in the Proposals received.
- 9.2. The completed Appendices and any supplement information submitted by the Seller may be utilized in any filings with regulatory agencies related to this RFP.



- 9.3. The Company reserves the right to solicit additional Proposals, to modify the RFP or request additional information, as necessary, to complete its evaluation of the Proposals received.
- 9.4. Sellers who submit Proposals do so without recourse against the Company for either rejection by the Company or failure to execute an agreement for purchase of Capacity and/or energy for any reason.

#### 10. RFP Proposal Evaluation

10.1. Initial Review

Proposals will be thoroughly reviewed and assessed to ensure that each meets ALL applicable content requirements as described in Section 8 – Proposal Content. Proposals that meet all the requirements (as applicable) of the RFP shall be considered conforming. Proposals will be deemed non-conforming if they do not meet all the requirements specified in the RFP and will be rejected. During the initial screening process, the Company reserves the right, but is not obligated, to contact Seller(s) to clarify Proposal terms or to request additional information.

#### 10.2. Evaluation

The Company will use a multi-stage evaluation process to review Proposals. The evaluation process followed will depend on the number and nature of the Proposals received. The evaluation process will consider all applicable factors including, but not limited to, the following to determine the reasonableness of the Proposal and the projected least, reasonable cost:

- Terms of the proposal
- Exceptions to the terms and conditions as outlined in this RFP
- Proposal Pricing
- Impact of Proposal to Company's balance sheet and credit rating
- Seller's creditworthiness and experience
- Proposed date of commercial operation (on-line)
- Status of interconnection process with PJM
- Project capacity
- Regulatory considerations
- Development status of Seller's generation facility including, but not limited to, site chosen, permitting, and transmission;

At the conclusion of the evaluation process, a Short-list of Proposals will be identified for further evaluation and comparison to the BS1 Conversion cost as referenced in the Background section (page 3) of this RFP. If the Company determines that a Proposal(s) is in the best interest of the Company and its customers, the Company will enter into negotiations which may lead to the execution of a definitive agreement(s). Sellers of Proposals that are not selected to



the Short-list will be notified that their Proposals were not selected to the Short-list.

- 10.3. Seller agrees to cooperate, to the fullest extent necessary, to obtain any and all State, Federal, or other regulatory approvals required for the effectiveness of a transaction.
- 10.4. Execution of any agreement shall also be dependent upon AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company obtaining sufficient assurance that the product purchased pursuant to the any agreement will be recognized for full recovery in the rates charged to its jurisdictional customers. The determination of what constitutes "sufficient assurance" shall be at the sole discretion and judgment of AEPSC and Kentucky Power Company.

#### 11. Confidentiality

- 11.1. Attached as Appendix F is the Company's Form Confidentiality Agreement (CA). If Seller elects, they may complete the CA and forward electronically to <u>2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com</u> for execution by the Company.
- 11.2. AEPSC will take reasonable precautions and use reasonable efforts to maintain the confidentiality of all bids submitted. Sellers should clearly identify each page of information considered to be confidential or proprietary. ASPSC reserves the right to release any Proposals to agents or consultants for purposes of Proposal evaluation. AEPSC's disclosure policies and standards will automatically bind such agents or consultants. Regardless of the confidentiality, all such information may be subject to review by the appropriate state authority, or any other governmental authority or-judicial body with jurisdiction relating to these matters and may be subject to legal discovery. Under such circumstances, AEPSC will make all reasonable efforts to protect Seller's confidential information.

#### 12. Seller's Responsibilities

- 12.1. Proposals and bid pricing must be valid for at least 120 days after the Proposal Due Date, upon which time Proposals shall expire unless the Seller has been notified and selected as a Short-listed Seller or as a final award recipient.
- 12.2. It is the Seller's responsibility to submit all requested material by the deadlines specified in this RFP. The Seller should make its Proposal as comprehensive as possible so that the Company may make a definitive and final evaluation of the Proposal's benefits to its customers without further contact with the Seller.
- 12.3. Sellers are responsible for the timely completion of the project and are required to submit proof of their financial and technical wherewithal to ensure the successful completion of the project.



12.4. The Company shall not be liable for any expenses Sellers incur in connection with the preparation and submission of a Proposal and/or any subsequent negotiations. The Company will not reimburse Sellers for their expenses under any circumstances, regardless of whether the RFP process proceeds to a successful conclusion or is abandoned by the Company at its sole discretions.

#### 13. Contacts

All correspondences and questions regarding this RFP must be:

- 1. directed to the "Questions" section of the website established for this RFP (<u>www.kentuckypower.com/go/rfp</u>) or
- 2. by emailing 2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com.

NOTE: Sellers or parties interested in participating in this RFP shall not contact the Kentucky Power Company offices directly. ALL inquiries must be submitted via the two contact methods described above.





# Appendix A

······································	Con	npany Informa	tion	
Seller (Company):				
Contact Name:		<u></u>		
Contact Title:				
Address:				
City:	Stat	e:	Zip Code:	
Work Phone:		Cell Ph	one:	
Email Address:			<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
		al Project Info	rmation	1
Project Name / Des	cription:	<u> </u>		4 
Resource Type :	~	nd y		
(e.g. NG Simple Cycle,	Combined Cycle, Pı	lverized Coal, CFB	, Wind, Hydro, DSM, E	E, étc.):
Fuel Type (Primary				)
Project Location:				
Estimated On-line Date: Expected Annual Production (MWh):				
Project Capacity Values, MW	Nameplate Rating	Winter Rating	Summer Rating	PJM Capacity Value
Is proposed MW the If no, then how larg	-			

### PJM Interconnection Summary

Feasibility Study Complete (Y/N):	PJM Queue #:
Interconnecting Utility / Location:	



Substation:

Interconnection Voltage:

PJM Interconnection Status (describe):

		oosal Type (check	k one)	
PPA	TA	OTH	DSM	EE

**Pricing** 

<u>Sellers shall provide a detailed written description of all pricing formulas including a detailed</u> <u>description of all sub-components</u>. As noted in the RFP, the Company requires a Base Proposal, however the Company will allow Sellers to include up to three other Alternatives in their Proposal. If Seller elects to offer Alternatives, then Seller shall submit separate Proposal Pricing Sheets for each Alternative.

The following requirements for each of the Proposal Types shall be used as a guide. <u>It is the Sellers responsibility to clearly articulate in this Appendix and any associated attachments</u> the pricing component to the Seller's proposal.

#### **PPA Proposals**

Project Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Term: [\_\_\_\_\_] to [\_\_\_\_\_]

Contract Quantity: [\_\_\_\_\_]-MW-of Capacity and Energy

Capacity Charge: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / kw-month, define any annual price escalation

Heat Rate: [\_\_\_\_\_] Btu / kWh, provide heat rates at all dispatch points

Variable O&M: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation

Fuel Cost: (Fuel Cost Index Name) or [ ] \$ / MMBtu, provide a fuel price index and any adders, escalation or adjustments to the index to be used to price fuel delivered to the Facility, or provide the actual cost of fuel delivered to the facility.

Energy Payment: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation

Start-up Payment: [\_\_\_\_\_]: \$ / start

Other Operating Related Charges: [Define cost and parameters for charges]



#### **TA Proposals**

Project Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Term: [\_\_\_\_\_] to [\_\_\_\_\_]

Contract Quantity: [\_\_\_\_] MW of Capacity and Energy

Capacity Charge: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / kw-month, define any annual price escalation

Heat Rate: [\_\_\_\_\_] Btu / kWh, provide heat rates at all dispatch points

Variable O&M: [\_\_\_\_\_] \$ / MWh, define any annual price escalation

Fuel Cost: (Fuel Index Name) or [ ] \$ / MMBtu, provide a fuel price index and any adders, escalation or adjustments to the index to be used to price fuel delivered to the Facility, or provide the actual cost of fuel delivered to the Facility. For Tolling Agreements, Kentucky Power Company reserves the right to purchase and supply the fuel to the Facility itself.

Start-up Payment: [\_\_\_\_\_]: \$ / start

Other Operating Related Charges: [Define cost and parameters for charges]

#### Asset Purchase Agreements

Project Name:

Nameplate Capacity:

Sale Price, \$M: [ ]

Proposed Asset Transfer Date: [ ]

#### <u>Other Proposals</u>

For "Pricing Terms" for all non-PPA proposals, Bidder shall provide these terms on a separate sheet providing a complete detail of such terms.



## Appendix B

### **Operating Characteristics**

Heat Rate – Summer (Btu /kwh at all loading	
points allowed by the Proposal)	
Heat Rate – Winter (Btu /kwh at all loading	
points allowed by the Proposal)	
Summer Capacity – Max (MW)	
Summer Capacity – Min (MW) or at all	
loading points allowed by the Proposal	
Winter Capacity – Max (MW)	
Winter Capacity – Min (MW) or at all load	
points allowed by the Proposal	
Output (MW) in 10 minutes from Start	
Ramp Rate (MW / min) – Normal	
Ramp Rate (MW / min) – Maximum	
Start-up time (hot) to minimum capability	
Start-up time (hot) to maximum capability	4
Start-up time (warm) to minimum capability	
Start-up time (warm) to maximum capability	
Start-up time (cold) to minimum capability	
Start-up time (cold) to maximum capability	
Auxiliary Load (at all loading points allowed	
by the Proposal)	
Minimum run time	
Minimum down-time	
Forced Outage Rate	
Scheduled Outage Rate	
Annual Availability (%)	
Production Constraints:	
Ancillary Services (describe):	



	$A_{i}$	ir Emissions		
Emissions	Primary Fuel		Secondary Fuel	
Emissions	Lb / MWh	Tons / Year	Lb/MWh	Tons / Year
Sulfur Dioxide				
Nitrogen Oxide				
Carbon Monoxide				
Carbon Dioxide				
Mercury				
Particulates				
(PM / PM 10)				
Volatile Organic				
Compounds				

Please note assumption used in completing table above (example – MWh):

Assumptions:



18



### Appendix C

#### Proposal Requirements

- 1. An executive summary of the bid's characteristics and timeline, including any unique aspects and benefits.
- 2. Seller shall complete Appendix A as applicable.
- 3. Seller shall complete Appendix B as applicable.
- 4. Sellers with DSM/EE Proposals shall complete Appendix D. DSM/EE Proposal documents shall be limited to 30 pages. Additional information may be submitted electronically (eg. CD, memory stick).
- 5. Seller shall fully describe any exceptions it takes towards any terms and conditions as described in Section 7 or other parts of this RFP.
- 6. Experience and References
  - a. Provide a general description of the Seller's background and experience in utility scale power projects similar to its proposal, including any affiliated companies, holding companies, subsidiaries or predecessor companies presently or in the past engaged in developing energy power supply projects.
  - b. Provide three (3) or more references from projects where the bidder, or any of its affiliates, has completed the development and construction of a power project similar to the one proposed to the Companies. If the bidder has fewer than three projects, it shall provide as many references as possible.
- 7. Seller shall provide a comprehensive narrative of the development status of any new generation project intended to be used to meet Seller's obligations to the Company. Seller's narrative shall include the following.
  - a. Key project participants including owners, operators, engineer / contractors, fuel suppliers.
  - b. Status of engineering and design work.
  - c. A comprehensive development and construction schedule.
  - d. A listing of all required permits and governmental approvals and their status.
  - e. A listing of all required electric interconnection and or transmission agreements and their status.
  - f. A financing plan.
  - g. A summary of key contracts (fuel, construction, major equipment) to the extent that they exist.
- 8. Seller shall provide copies of all PJM Interconnection studies. In addition, Seller shall provide the following:



- a. Impedance of the generator step-up transformer.
- b. Transient and sub-transient characteristics of the generator.
- 9. Project Site
  - a. Seller shall provide proof or status of ownership or control of site.
  - b. Seller shall provide a summary describing whether the site has been assessed for environmental contamination, has any known environmental issues, and if a Phase 1 environmental assessment has been completed.
  - c. Has the site been assessed for environmental contamination? Describe any known environmental issues?
  - d. Describe status of all required permits.
  - e. If the plant site is subject to site approval by a governmental authority, provide a description of the approval status including a copy of the application. If approval has been granted, provide a copy of the approval.
- 10. Legal Proceedings
  - a. List all lawsuits, regulatory proceedings, or arbitration in which the bidder or its affiliates or predecessors have been or are engaged that could affect bidder's performance of its bid.
  - b. Identify the parties involved in such lawsuits, proceedings, or arbitration, and the final resolution or present status of such matters.
- 11. Technology / Equipment
  - a. Technology employed (combined cycle, pulverized coal, CFB, etc.)
  - b. Provide details regarding the technology selected, major equipment manufacturer identified, status of equipment purchases.
  - 12. Existing Facilities (including <u>Asset Purchase Agreements</u>) For existing facilities, at a minimum, provide the following information for each of the last 5 years of operating history;
    - a. Energy generated
    - b. Capacity factor
    - c. Number of start-ups
    - d. Average heat rate
    - e. On-Peak availability
    - f. Fixed O&M Costs
    - g. Variable O&M Costs
    - h. Capital expenditures



- 13. Sellers of assets (Asset Purchase Agreements) shall provide a description of the facility's major equipment
- 14. Seller shall provide a copy of air permit or permit application(s) if available.
- 15. Seller shall provide a summary of the timing and status of all permit applications including water withdrawal, wastewater disposal, fuel byproducts handling and disposal, etc.
- 16. Seller shall provide its operations plan describe the entity who will be performing operations and maintenance of the facility
- 17. Seller shall provide its fuel supply plan.
- 18. Subsidies Bidders must indicate if their proposal is dependent upon any existing state or federal tax credit or grant program and expiration of said program.
- 19. Maintenance Outages
  - a. Seller shall describe the required annual (routine) maintenance outage schedule and associated tasks.
  - b. Seller shall describe major outages schedules, general scope and frequency



<b>ALAP</b> <sub>R</sub>		2013 Kentucky Power Company 250	) MW RI
	Appo	ndix D	
	<u>DSM / EE - Proj</u>	osal Requirements	
	Company	Information	
Seller (Company):			
Contact Name:			
Contact Title:			
Address:			
City:	State:	Zip Code:	
Work Phone:	(	ell Phone:	
Email Address:			
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, priv offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect	e describe below or on a separate attachn sing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages conically (eg. CD, memory stick). ect Information	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	
Seller's with DSM an resource being offere associated with their Additional informatio	nd EE Proposals shall full ed, size/quantity, term, prio offering. DSM/EE Propos on may be submitted elect General Proj	ing, and essential terms and conditions al documents shall be limited to 30 pages onically (eg. CD, memory stick).	



Describe End-uses Impacts:

- Provide monthly projected peak and energy impacts over the Proposal Term
- Provide hourly reduction load shapes over the Proposal Term by end-use and aggregated for the Proposal
- Provide measure life and any degradation in peak and energy impacts over the Proposal Term

Measurement and Verification:

• Describe how program impacts will be measured and verified over the Proposal Term

ŧ



## Appendix E

### Bidder's Credit-Related Information

Full Legal Name of the Bidder:
Type of Organization (Corporation, Partnership, etc.):
Bidder's % Ownership in Proposed Project:
Full Legal Name(s) of Parent Corporation:
1.
2.
3.
Entity Providing Credit Support on Behalf of Bidder (if applicable):
Name:
Address:
City:
Zip Code:
Type of Relationship:
Current Senior Unsecured Debt Rating:
1. S&P:
2. Moodys:
Bank References & Name of Institution:
Bank Contact:
Name:
Title:
Address:
City: Zip Code:
Phone Number:
Legal Proceedings: As a separate attachment, please list all lawsuits, regulatory proceedings, or arbitration in which the Bidder or its affiliates or predecessors have been or are engaged that
could affect the Bidder's performance of its bid. Identify the parties involved in such lawsuits,
proceedings, or arbitration, and the final resolution or present status of such matters.
Financial Statements: Please provide copies of the Annual Reports for the three most recent
fiscal years and quarterly reports for the most recent quarter ended, if available. If available
electronically, please provide link:



### Appendix F

### **Mutual Confidentiality Agreement**

Email to:

2013KentuckyPowerRFP@aep.com American Electric Power Service Corporation 155 West Nationwide Boulevard Suite 500 Columbus, OH 43215 Fax: (614) 583-1611

Due: Friday, May 24, 2013

This Mutual Confidentiality Agreement ("Agreement") dated as of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2013 ("Effective Date") is made and entered into by and between American Electric Power Service Corporation ("AEPSC"), as agent for Kentucky Power Company, and *insert full legal name*, a(n) *insert state of formation insert type of company* ("Bidder").

#### Recitals:

I. Bidder is or is considering submitting a proposal (the "Proposal") in response to a Request for Proposals (the "RFP") issued by AEPSC for energy, capacity, and ancillary services as described in the RFP. If submitted, the Proposal will become the property of AEPSC and shall be held confidential under terms of the RFP.

**II.** It may become desirable that AEPSC and Bidder exchange other confidential information pursuant to questions, responses or other communications that are not contained in the Proposal and which the parties desire to protect as confidential.

**III.** In addition, if the Proposal, if submitted, is selected by AEPSC, then Bidder and AEPSC will negotiate about a proposed agreement between AEPSC and Bidder to implement the Proposal (the "Proposed Agreement"). Bidder and AEPSC want to keep all negotiations concerning the Proposed Agreement, including the Proposed Agreement itself and all drafts of the Proposed Agreement, confidential.

**IV.** The parties are willing to exchange such confidential information pursuant to the terms of this Agreement.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants contained herein, the parties agree as follows:



#### Section 1. Definitions.

- **1.1.** (a) "Confidential Information" means any information that is disclosed by the Disclosing Party to the Receiving Party or its Representatives in connection with the RFP or any Proposed Agreement (collectively, the "Transaction"), whether before or after the date hereof and irrespective of the format in which the information is provided. For avoidance of doubt, "Confidential Information" includes:
  - Written information or machine-readable data, including questions, responses or communications in connection with AEPSC's RFP or any Proposed Agreement, notes, reports, assessments, specifications, drawings, financial statements and projections, software and databases, customer information, sales and marketing strategies, and any other written information or machine-readable data;
  - Orally conveyed information, including but not limited to demonstrations that are directly related to written or other tangible Confidential Information;
  - (iii) Any hardware, including but not limited to samples, devices and any other physical embodiments delivered to the Receiving Party;
  - (iv) Any Evaluation Material; or
  - (v) The existence of this Agreement, the terms of this Agreement and any Proposed Agreement, including all drafts of the Proposed Agreement and all negotiations concerning the Proposed Agreement, that may arise stemnling from the Biddor's Proposel
    - ∫ Bidder's Proposal.
  - (b) "Confidential Information" does not include information which:
    - (i) is, or subsequent to disclosure becomes, part of the public domain through no fault of the Receiving Party;
    - (ii) is lawfully disclosed to the Receiving Party by a third party which, to the knowledge of the Receiving Party, does not have a confidentiality obligation to the Disclosing Party;
    - (iii) was lawfully in the possession of the Receiving Party prior to disclosure by the Disclosing Party; or
    - (iv) is lawfully and independently developed by the Receiving Party without use of the Confidential Information disclosed by the Disclosing Party.
- **1.2.** "Disclosing Party" means the party disclosing Confidential Information.



- **1.3.** "Evaluation Material" means notes, reports or other documents which reflect, interpret, evaluate, include or are derived from the Confidential Information.
- **1.4.** "Receiving Party" means the party receiving Confidential Information.
- **1.5.** "Representatives" means a party's employees, officers, directors, attorneys, accountants, consultants, advisors and agents (including potential lenders, equity partners, underwriters, or other parties involved in the Transaction for the party), and the party's affiliates and the employees, officers, directors, attorneys, accountants, consultants, advisors and agents thereof.

Section 2. **Confidentiality.** Except as provided in Section 5, the parties hereby agree that the Confidential Information will be kept confidential during the term of this Agreement. The parties also agree that without the prior written consent of the Disclosing Party, the Confidential Information will not be disclosed by the Receiving Party, in whole or in part, to any other person except as provided herein. Each party shall use the same care in protecting the other's Confidential Information as it uses to protect its own confidential information, provided that neither party shall use less than reasonable efforts to protect the other's Confidential Information. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Receiving Party may (a) disclose Confidential Information to its Representatives whose access innecessary to conduct the evaluations and negotiations in connection with the Transaction, or for supervisory, regulatory or similar purposes, and who have been informed of and have agreed to abide by the confidentiality restrictions contained in this Agreement and (b) make a binited number of copies of the Confidential Information in order for the Receiving Party to adequately use the Confidential Information subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement. Each party agrees to be responsible for the actions, uses and disclosures of any of its Representatives in accordance with the terms and restrictions of this Agreement.

and the second second

Section 3. Ownership and Use of Confidential Information. All Confidential Information (except Evaluation Material) shall remain the property of the Disclosing Party. No license or other rights under any patents, trademarks, copyrights or other proprietary rights is granted or implied by the disclosure of the Confidential Information. Neither party shall use the Confidential Information for any purpose other than for evaluation of and negotiations relating to the Transaction.

Section 4. Disposition of Confidential Information. The Receiving Party, upon written request from the Disclosing Party, shall promptly return or destroy all Confidential Information in its possession; provided, however, with respect to Evaluation Materials, the Receiving Party may at its discretion destroy such Evaluation Material. If requested by the Disclosing Party, the Receiving Party shall provide the Disclosing Party with a certification that all Confidential Information and Evaluation Material has either been returned or destroyed, as appropriate. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Receiving Party may retain one copy of the Confidential Information solely for archival purposes and for the purpose of demonstrating compliance with this Agreement. The return or destruction of the



Confidential Information shall not extinguish any rights or obligations under this Agreement with respect to the Confidential Information.

Section 5. Legally Required Disclosures. If the Receiving Party or its Representatives become subject to a bona fide requirement or request by any regulatory, governmental, judicial or supervisory authority (by subpoena, oral deposition, interrogatories, request for production of documents, civil investigative demand, administrative order or otherwise), to disclose any of the Confidential Information, or if such disclosure is necessary in order to obtain or maintain regulatory or governmental approvals, applications or exemptions, the Receiving Party will provide the Disclosing Party with as much advance notice as and to the extent as permitted and practicable to afford the opportunity to seek an appropriate protective order or other appropriate remedy to prevent the disclosure. The Receiving Party or any of its Representatives being compelled to disclose such Confidential Information will reasonably cooperate with the Disclosing Party, at its expense, to enable the Disclosing Party to obtain a protective order or other reliable assurance that confidential treatment will be accorded the same (e.g. confidentiality agreement). If such protective order or other appropriate remedy (e.g. confidentiality agreement) is not obtained, the Receiving Party or any of its Representatives being compelled to disclose such Confidential Information may disclose the information without liability hereunder provided that the party may only furnish that portion of the Confidential Information which is legally required or necessary.

Section 6. Term. If the Bidder's Proposal and/or related negotiations do not result in a final agreement, then this Agreement is effective for two (2) years from the Effective Date stated above. If the negotiations result in a final agreement, then this Agreement is effective until two (2) years after the termination of the final agreement.



Section 7. No Warranties. The Disclosing Party makes no representations or warranties as to the reliability, accuracy or completeness of the Confidential Information. The Disclosing Party shall not be subject to any liability to the Receiving Party based on the Receiving Party's use of the Confidential Information.

**Section 8. Remedies.** The parties acknowledge that improper or unauthorized use or disclosure of Confidential Information could cause irreparable harm to the Disclosing Party and that monetary damages would not be an adequate remedy for a breach of this Agreement. In the event of any breach or threatened breach of this Agreement, the non-breaching party shall be entitled to pursue injunctive and other equitable relief, and the breaching party agrees to waive any requirement for the posting of a bond in connection with such remedy. Such injunctive and equitable relief shall not be deemed to be the exclusive remedy for a breach of this Agreement, but shall be in addition to all other available remedies. In no event shall either party be liable to the other for any incidental, indirect, special, punitive or consequential damages (including without limitation damages for lost profits).



Section 9. Relationship of Parties. Neither party shall have any obligation to commence or continue discussions or negotiations, to exchange any Confidential Information, to reach or execute any agreement with the other party, to refrain from engaging at any time in any business whatsoever, or to refrain from entering into or continuing any discussions, negotiations or agreements at any time with any third party, until each party executes a definitive agreement. Until such definitive agreement is executed, neither party shall have any liability to the other party with respect to the Transaction except as set forth in this Agreement. Neither party shall have any liability to the other party in the event that, for any reason whatsoever, no such definitive agreement is executed.

#### Section 10. General.

- **10.1 Governing Law.** This Agreement shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Kentucky.
- **10.2** Entire Agreement. This Agreement constitutes the entire Agreement between the parties, supersedes any prior understandings or representations relating to the confidential treatment of the Confidential Information, and shall not be modified except by a written agreement signed by both parties.
- 10.3 Assignability. This Agreement may not be assigned by either party without the prior written consent of the other party; provided, however, that AEPSC may assign this Agreement to one or more of its affiliated companies.
- **10.4** Severability. All provisions of this Agreement are severable, and the unenforceability of any of the provisions of this Agreement shall not affect the validity of enforceability of the remaining provisions of this Agreement.
- **10.5** No Waiver. Failure of either party to insist upon strict performance of any of the terms and conditions shall not be deemed to be a waiver of those terms and conditions.
- **10.6** Counterparts and Faxed Signatures. This Agreement may be executed in counterparts, and in the absence of an original signature, faxed signatures will be considered the equivalent of an original signature.
- **10.7** Notices. Notices shall be in writing and shall be sent to the addresses listed below, either by personal delivery, by the U.S. Mail, overnight mail, fax or other similar means. All notices shall be effective upon receipt.



The parties have signed this Agreement effective as of the later signature date set forth below.

#### SIGNATURES ON FOLLOWING PAGE





The parties have signed this Agreement effective as of the later signature date set forth below.

American Electric Power Service Corporation, as agent for Kentucky Power Company	[BIDDER: insert full legal name]
By:	Ву:
Print Name:	Print Name:
Title:	Title:
Date:	Date:
	Bidder Address:

# EXHIBIT JAK-2 CONFIDENTIAL IN ITS ENTIRETY

#### Long Term Firm (LTF) Transmission Service Requests - Quick Guide

Note: This process is modeling a typical transmission service request flow and can vary based on actual requests. This Quick Guide is for reference only and is not intended to supersede any PJM Tariff, Manual, or Business Practice.

- 1. Customer requests service on OASIS. This will be either Point-to-Point (year-FIRM) or Network Designated (year-NETWK\_EXT\_DESIGNATED). FERC Order 890 requires the term at least 5 years for rollover/renewal rights.
  - \* P-to-P is used for importing/exporting between a Point of Receipt (POR) and a Point of Delivery (POD).
  - Network is used for Designated Network Resources (DNR) or Network Native Load (NNL) or RPM capacity.
- 2. PJM has 30 days from the queue date of the request to send an Initial Study Agreement to the customer.
- 3. Customer has 15 days to execute the Initial Study Agreement and return to PJM.
- 4. PJM has 60 days to perform the Initial Study. The cost of the study is estimated at \$5K, and usually billed after the study.
  - The Initial Study: ATC screening, Full Network Analysis, ASTFC screening, Load Deliverability, and Generator Deliverability.
- 5. If the Initial Study results indicate that a further impact study is needed, PJM sends out a System Impact Study Agreement (SISA).
- 6. Customer has 30 days to execute the System Impact Study Agreement and return to PJM, along with a \$50K deposit.

Queue	Customer submits Request		PJM System Impact Study	
	START	END	START	DELIVERABLE
1	May 1, Y1	Oct 31, Y1	Jun 1, Y2	Sep 29, Y2
2	Nov 1, Y1	Apr 30, Y2	Dec 1, Y2	Mar 31, Y3
	+ Effective 5/1/2	 2012 – Docket #.	: ER12-1177-00	0

\* PJM performs the System Impact Study based on the tariff deliverable dates. (Section 205.3 Timing of Studies)\*

- 7. If the System Impact Study indicates that upgrades are needed, PJM sends out a Facilities Study Agreement (FSA).
- 8. Customer has 30 days to execute the Facilities Study Agreement and return to PJM, along with an estimated deposit of \$15K for 2MW and under, \$50K for between 2MW and 20MW, and \$100K for 20MW and above. If the estimated amount of the Facilities Study cost for the first three months exceeds \$100K, then that amount will be used as the estimated cost.
- 9. PJM performs the Facilities Study. This is typically done in, but not limited to 180 days.
  - The Facilities Study: Attachment Facilities, Local Upgrades, Network Upgrades, and "SCHEDULE OF WORK".
- 10. PJM sends out the Facility Study results and an Upgrade Construction Service Agreement (UCSA).
- 11. Customer has 60 days to execute the Upgrade Construction Service Agreement.

Manual 02: Transmission Service Request (<u>http://www.pjm.com/~/media/documents/manuals/m02.ashx</u>) Manual 14A: Generation and Transmission Interconnection Process (<u>http://www.pjm.com/~/media/documents/manuals/m14a.ashx</u>)



.
#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter Of:

The Application Of Kentucky Power Company For (1) ACertificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity)Authorizing Kentucky Power To Convert The Existing)Big Sandy Unit 1 To Be Exclusively Fueled By Natural Gas) Case No. 2013-(2) For Declaratory Rulings; And (3) For All Other)Required Approvals And Relief)

.

### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

### **ROBERT L. WALTON**

### ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

#### VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Robert L. Walton being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Managing Director of Projects for American Electric Power and that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the forgoing testimony and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

**ROBERT L. WALTON** 

STATE OF OHIO

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Robert L. Walton, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December 2013.

) SS

K. Walker

Notary Públic

My Commission Expires: <u>03-18-2017</u>

REGINA L. WALKER Notary Public, State of Ohio My Commission Expires 03-18-2017

### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JOSEPH KARRASCH, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

CASE NO. 2013-00-\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION	.1
	BACKGROUND	.1
III.	PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY	.2
IV.	THE 250 MW RFP FOR CAPACITY AND ENERGY	.3
V.	NON-CONFORMING RESPONSES	.5
VI.	RISKS ASSOCIATED WITH PROCEEDING WITH A MARKET ALTERNATIVE	.10

### WALTON - 1

## DIRECT TESTIMONY OF ROBERT L. WALTON, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

1		I. INTRODUCTION
2	Q.	WHAT IS YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS AND POSITION?
3	А.	My name is Robert L. Walton, and my business address is 1 Riverside Plaza, Columbus,
4		Ohio 43215. I am employed by the American Electric Power Service Corporation
5		("AEPSC") as Managing Director of Projects. AEPSC supplies engineering, financing,
6		accounting, project management and planning and advisory services to the ten electric
7		operating companies of the American Electric Power ("AEP") System, one of which is
8		Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky Power" or "Company").
9	Q.	PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
10		BUSINESS EXPERIENCE.
11	А.	I graduated from The Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio in 1974 with a Bachelor
12		of Science Degree in Mechanical Engineering. From 1975 to 1978 I was employed by
13		the Babcock and Wilcox Company ("B&W") as a Field Service Engineer. From 1978 to
14		1985, I was employed by the B&W Construction Company in various positions of
15		increasing responsibility including Site Project Engineer, Site Construction Manager, and
16		ultimately Regional representative, responsible for all aspects of Company business in a
17		five-state area.
18		I joined American Electric Power ("AEP") in 1985 as a Senior Engineer

19 progressing to Assistant Manager in 1987 and then to Manager of Maintenance Planning

1		in 1988. In 1993, I was named Manager of Steam Generation Engineering and became	
2		Manager, Selective Catalytic Reduction ("SCR") Engineering in 1999. In 2000, I	
3		became the Director, Engineering & Consulting Services West. In 2003, I was named	
4		Director, Environmental Projects and subsequently named Managing Director, Plant and	
5		Environmental Retrofit Projects in April 2006. In November 2010 I was named to the	
6		position of Managing Director of Projects and Controls with expanded additional	
7		responsibility for project scheduling and monitoring services as well as cost analysis and	
8		control services, and most recently named Managing Director of Projects.	
9	Q.	WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGING DIRECTOR OF	
10		PROJECTS FOR AEPSC?	
11	А.	I am responsible for the safe and efficient planning and execution of AEP's	
12		Environmental and Other Production Capital construction program, consisting of multiple	
13		individual projects across AEP's East Fleet of generating facilities. Reporting to me and	
14		under my responsibility are the Project Directors and Project Managers, each responsible	
15		for individual and multiple projects.	
16	Q.	HAVE YOU BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY OTHER PROJECTS WHERE A COAL-	
17		FIRED GENERATING UNIT HAS BEEN CONVERTED TO A NATURAL GAS-	
18		FIRED UNIT?	
19	А.	Yes. During the time that I was Manager of Steam Generation Engineering, I had	

22 Plant Units 1, 2, and 3, and Picway Unit 5, all located in Ohio. I am also currently

21

units owned by affiliates of Kentucky Power. These generating units were Conesville

involved in a project to convert two units at Appalachian Power Company's Clinch River
 Plant from coal to natural gas firing.

## 3 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE ANY REGULATORY 4 COMMISSIONS?

5 Α. Yes. I offered testimony on behalf of Kentucky Power before the Kentucky Public 6 Service Commission ("Commission") in Case Nos. 2011-00401 and 2012-00578. I have 7 also submitted written testimony on behalf of Indiana Michigan Power Company before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission in Cause Nos. 43636, 43636 ECR 1, 44033, 8 9 and 44331 as well as written testimony before the Michigan Public Service Commission in Case No. U-16801. In addition, I have submitted written testimony on behalf of 10 11 Appalachian Power Company in Case Nos. PUE-2008-00045 and PUE-2013-00057 before the Virginia State Corporation Commission, and offered testimony on behalf of 12 13 Appalachian Power Company in Case No. 13-0764-E-CN before the Public Service 14 Commission of West Virginia.

15

### II. <u>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</u>

### 16 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?

17 A. The purpose of my testimony is to support Kentucky Power's proposal to convert the 18 coal-fired Big Sandy Unit 1 to exclusively burn natural gas (the "gas conversion" or the 19 "Project"). Specifically, I will describe the unit's planned design modifications and 20 anticipated performance after the gas conversion project is completed. I will also address 21 the new natural gas pipeline lateral required for the Project and the planned contractual 22 arrangements that will obtain a competitively-priced natural gas supply to fuel the 23 converted Big Sandy Unit 1.

WALTON - 4

1		I will also describe the cost estimate, construction plan, schedule, and project	
2		management methodology that the Company will use for the Project.	
3	Q.	ARE YOU SPONSORING ANY EXHIBITS IN THIS PROCEEDING?	
4	А.	Yes, I am sponsoring the following exhibits:	
5		Exhibit RLW-1 – Project Schedule	
6		Exhibit RLW-2 – Project Feasibility Study	
7		Exhibit RLW-3 – Project Cost Estimate and Risk Analysis	
8	Q.	WERE YOUR EXHIBITS USED TO SUPPORT YOUR TESTIMONY	
9		PREPARED BY YOU OR UNDER YOUR DIRECT SUPERVISION?	
10	А.	Yes, they were.	
11		III. PROPOSED MAJOR UNIT MODIFICATIONS	
12	Q.	WHICH UNIT AT THE BIG SANDY PLANT IS PROPOSED TO BE	
13		CONVERTED FROM BURNING COAL TO NATURAL GAS?	
14	A.	Kentucky Power proposes to convert Unit 1 at the Big Sandy Plant from a coal-fired to a	
15		natural gas-burning unit. As discussed in the testimonies of Company Witnesses	
16		Wohnhas and Weaver, Kentucky Power plans to retire coal-fired Unit 2 no later than	
17		June 1, 2015.	
18	Q.	IN YOUR PROFESSIONAL OPINION, IS BIG SANDY UNIT 1 SUITABLE FOR	
19		CONVERSION FROM COAL TO GAS FIRING?	
20	А.	Yes. Big Sandy Unit 1 is well suited for a coal to natural gas conversion. The majority	
21		of the infrastructure that is currently in place can be utilized, including such items as	
22		plant buildings and structures, steam turbines and electrical generator, electrical	

- distribution systems, condensate and feedwater systems, along with wastewater
   processing equipment.
- Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MAJOR UNIT MODIFICATIONS REQUIRED TO BE
  4 MADE TO BIG SANDY UNIT 1 FOR THE GAS CONVERSION.
- 5 Major unit modifications required on Big Sandy Unit 1 include, but are not limited to, 6 changes to the existing steam generator (boiler) and unit control systems to accommodate 7 the combustion of natural gas, the installation of new fuel metering and regulating 8 facilities for the natural gas, and modifications to the associated balance of plant systems.
- 9 Specific work to be performed on the unit includes, but is not limited to:
- Modifications to the steam generator (boiler) pressure part circuitry;
- 11 Replacement of the existing coal combustion burners with natural gas burners;
- 12 Installation of new gas piping and valve racks;
- 13 Installation of new gas burning igniters;
- 14 Installation of new main flame scanners;
- Associated electrical, instrumentation and burner management control system
   modifications;
- 17 Continuous Emissions Monitoring System modifications;
- 18 Installation of new fuel gas check metering, heater and pressure regulating
  19 station; and
- Installation of (2) flame scanner cooling air blowers.
- 21 The gas conversion Project will also involve the installation of a natural gas transport 22 supply lateral external to the Plant site, as discussed later in my testimony. Other than the

natural gas supply lateral, the Project will be contained within the property boundary of
 the Big Sandy Plant.

## 3 Q. WHAT WILL BE THE ROLE AND OPERATING CHARACTERISTICS OF 4 UNIT 1 POST-CONVERSION?

5 А. After the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas firing the unit will continue to be 6 dispatched based on economics, and it is anticipated that the unit will operate in a similar fashion as it does as a coal-fired unit, albeit with a slightly lower capacity factor. The 7 8 converted unit will allow Kentucky Power to provide reliability benefits and potentially 9 offset higher-priced market purchases during peak time periods, as discussed by Company Witness Weaver. The unit will also be able to offer certain generation-related 10 11 ancillary services to transmission providers including synchronized reserves, day-ahead 12 reserves, and voltage support.

Big Sandy Unit 1 is expected to experience a slight decrease in its output capability, from the current 278 MW net summer rating to an expected 268 MW net summer rating while burning natural gas. The average heat rate for the converted unit is expected to be slightly higher than the current heat rates at those same load points.

Company Witness Weaver further discusses the assumptions regarding plant
 performance and operating costs.

19 Q. WHY IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING TO CONVERT BIG SANDY UNIT 1,
20 BUT NOT BIG SANDY UNIT 2, INTO A NATURAL GAS-FIRED GENERATING
21 UNIT?

A. Unlike Big Sandy Unit 1, which is a subcritical operating unit by design, Big Sandy Unit
2 is a supercritical "once-through" unit design where operations at very low load are

impractical. For example, the minimum obtainable stable output for a converted Big
Sandy Unit 2 would be greater than the maximum output for a converted Big Sandy Unit
1 and thus, no comparable operating flexibility would exist. In addition, again based
upon unit design characteristics, conversion of Unit 2 in lieu of Unit 1 would necessitate
the installation of a new auxiliary boiler to facilitate unit startup. This would increase
both the capital and operational costs of the fuel conversion.

7 Q. WHAT IS THE DRIVING NEED FOR REFUELING BIG SANDY UNIT 1?

8 A. Big Sandy Unit 1 will not be able to continue operation as a coal-fired unit beyond the

9 MATS compliance deadline without addition of emissions control equipment or a change

10 in fuel. It has been determined that a conversion of the unit to natural gas firing is a cost-

11 effective approach to maintaining operation of this capacity to meet the needs of

12 Kentucky power customers.

13 The MATS Rule requires units to be compliant with the emission limits by April 14 16, 2015. However, up to a one-year administrative extension can be granted by a state's 15 Department of Environmental Protection for generating units that will undergo major 16 retrofit or replacement projects to comply with the MATS Rule.

17 Q. WHEN IS THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 CONVERSION TO NATURAL GAS18 PLANNED TO BE COMPLETE?

A. The conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 is expected to be complete by mid-May 2016.
Consequently, Kentucky Power will seek up to a one-year administrative extension to the
MATS rule deadline for Big Sandy Unit 1 to continue operating as a coal-fired power
unit until the conversion outage begins and no later than April 16, 2016, which will
provide the additional time needed to complete the conversion to natural gas. The rate

impact of the MATS Rule on the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion is discussed in more detail
 in the testimony of Company Witness Wohnhas.

# Q. WHY IS IT NECESSARY FOR KENTUCKY POWER TO SEEK A ONE-YEAR 4 EXTENSION UNDER THE RULE, RATHER THAN COMPLETE THE 5 CONVERSION IN 2015?

As shown in the Project Schedule in Exhibit RLW-1, the planned 2016 in-service date is 6 Α. the result of many factors. The Company has not finalized a contract for the gas pipeline 7 8 lateral, nor has the company released the contracts for the Architect/Engineering or the 9 steam generator OEM to proceed with the final detailed engineering and design and the procurement of the equipment associated with the unit modifications. Additionally, once 10 Kentucky Power Company has awarded the contract for the pipeline lateral construction, 11 that company will have its own schedule for engineering, design, procurement, permitting 12 and construction that must be factored into the overall project schedule. These items, 13 along with the lead times necessary for procuring and constructing the modified plant 14 equipment and on-site gas pipeline lateral, make a 2015 in-service date impractical. 15

Aside from the above impacts to the Big Sandy Unit 1 Conversion Project, the impact of the resolution of Case No. 2012-00578 and transfer of an undivided 50% interest in the Mitchell generating station to Kentucky Power on the timing of the Project is discussed in the testimony of Company Witness Wohnhas.

20

#### IV. NATURAL GAS PIPELINE

21 Q. HOW WILL NATURAL GAS BE PROCURED FOR BIG SANDY UNIT 1?

A. Kentucky Power will purchase natural gas as a commodity from gas suppliers and
 producers. Due to the fluctuating natural gas requirements associated with the expected

peaking operation of the converted facility, Kentucky Power requires flexibility in its
natural gas supply and transportation arrangements. Natural gas volumes needed by
Kentucky Power to match customer load demand require instantaneous, hourly, and daily
flexibility in the delivery flow. To meet these needs, Kentucky Power plans to rely
predominantly on daily spot market natural gas purchases as other AEP affiliates have
historically done for operation of their peaking gas-fired generating plants.

## 7 Q. HOW WILL NATURAL GAS BE DELIVERED FOR USE AT THE BIG SANDY8 PLANT?

9 A. Currently, the Big Sandy Plant does not have provisions for natural gas delivery to the 10 site. In conjunction with the Project, it will be necessary for a pipeline company to 11 construct a natural gas pipeline lateral. We envision that this pipeline company will own 12 the lateral and be responsible for all procurement, engineering, design, construction. 13 installation, land rights, and permitting activities necessary to place this pipeline in 14 service. The pipeline company will operate and maintain the facilities necessary to 15 support the gas delivery, gas temperature, and gas pressure requirements of the Plant. No 16 natural gas storage is planned at the Big Sandy site.

## 17 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROCESS TO SOLICIT COST ESTIMATES FOR 18 THE NATURAL GAS PIPELINE WORK.

A. AEPSC's Engineering Services, AEPSC's Project, Controls & Construction and
 AEPSC's Fuel, Emissions and Logistics ("FEL") organizations worked collaboratively
 with Kentucky Power to identify gas quality and delivery requirements for the Plant that
 will allow Unit 1 to burn natural gas to meet the capacity and energy needs for Kentucky
 Power's customers. FEL then contacted FERC-regulated interstate natural gas pipeline

owners and confidentiality agreements were signed so that details of the potential Project could be exchanged and high-level desktop capital cost estimates could be provided. The natural gas transporters then submitted indicative capital cost estimates and FEL representatives conducted follow-up meetings to review the details of the information provided, including their ability to provide reliable gas transportation service and proactive pipeline maintenance, and to clarify any questions related to the indicative cost estimates and installation schedule.

## 8 Q. WHAT WILL BE THE PRIMARY CRITERIA IN SELECTING THE GAS9 TRANSPORTER?

A. Kentucky Power will select the least-cost transporter that best meets the specification
 requirements, best meets vendor risk and credit qualifications, and demonstrates the
 ability to provide long-term gas transportation service reliability.

Q. AS A RESULT OF THE INITIAL GAS SUPPLY AND TRANSPORTATION
PROCESS, WAS A GAS TRANSPORTER SELECTED TO ENGINEER,
PROCURE AND CONSTRUCT THE GAS PIPELINE LATERAL FOR THE BIG
SANDY PLANT?

A. No. The final award of the gas transportation contract has yet to occur, but will proceed
as soon as practicable, as described below in more detail, following receipt and
evaluation of the Project proposals.

20 Q. WHEN IS THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE NATURAL GAS PIPELINE
21 LATERAL TO THE PLANT EXPECTED TO BEGIN?

A. The gas transporter selected will conduct the planning for construction of the pipeline,
 including the required regulatory filings, right-of-way permitting, and other pertinent

1		activities required prior to commencing the actual construction of the pipeline lateral.	
2		Kentucky Power will request the construction schedule and in-service date for the	
3		pipeline and associated facilities be aligned with the start-up and commissioning	
4		requirements in the Project schedule shown in Exhibit RLW-1.	
5	Q.	WILL THE NATURAL GAS PIPELINE BE UTILIZED TO PROVIDE OR	
6		ENHANCE FUEL SUPPLIES TO OTHER ENTITIES?	
7	А.	No. The Project's pipeline lateral will be dedicated solely to the Big Sandy Plant and	
8		will not be utilized to provide or enhance gas supplies to other entities.	
9	Q.	WILL KENTUCKY POWER INSTALL ANY EQUIPMENT RELATED TO THE	
10		GAS PIPELINE LATERAL AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT?	
11	А.	Yes. Kentucky Power will install additional pipeline and equipment from the gas	
12		transporter's termination point, consisting of approximately 800 linear feet of gas piping	
13		to the boiler building. This will include a fuel gas check metering station, heater and	
14		pressure reducing station.	
15		V. PROJECT EXECUTION	
16	Q.	PLEASE PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF THE CURRENT EXECUTION PLAN	
17		FOR THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 GAS CONVERSION PROJECT.	
18	А.	The Project will be completed using elements of the same phased approach that has been	
19		successfully employed on many past projects on the AEP system. Feasibility and	
20		engineering and design studies, such as those included in Exhibit RLW-2, have been	
21		conducted to: (1) clearly identify the Project drivers; (2) provide a high level	
22		determination of the scope of work required; (3) produce an indicative cost estimate for	
23		the Project; (4) perform a high level risk and risk mitigation assessment; (5) produce an	

initial milestone schedule; and (6) provide inputs to the economic analyses performed by
 Company witness Weaver. Following the study, the Project will be executed in three
 phases – Phases I, II, and III.

The major activities conducted in Phase I include air emissions modeling, the completion of the conceptual design, preparation of a cost estimate, development of a Level 1 overall Project schedule, and the gas supply and transportation analysis for the new gas pipeline lateral. Upon completion of the Phase I activities, the Project Team will solicit the approval of Kentucky Power management to immediately proceed with Phase II work.

10 The major activities to be conducted during Phase II of the Project include 11 preliminary engineering and design work, submission of key permit applications, award 12 of original equipment manufacturer ("OEM") contracts, procurement of long lead time 13 equipment and materials, and the evaluation of proposals and the ultimate award of the 14 contract for the new gas pipeline lateral. Upon the completion and review of the Phase II 15 activities, the Project Team will again solicit the approval of Kentucky Power 16 management to proceed with Phase III.

In Phase III, the primary activities will be the finalization of all prior activities,
the release of all remaining procurements and the completion of the construction, start-up
and commissioning of the gas conversion work and the natural gas pipeline lateral.

A detailed evaluation, followed by financial authorization, is required before the Project can proceed from one phase to the next. A graphic timeline incorporating the phased approach, as well as major Project milestones, including this certificate process, is provided in Exhibit RLW-1.

## Q. IN WHAT PHASE IS THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 GAS CONVERSION PROJECT CURRENTLY?

A. The Project Team is currently concluding Phase I activities. The initial Project planning,
conceptual engineering and initial cost estimate work required to support this filing have
been completed.

## 6 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE ACTIVITIES THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED AND 7 ARE IN PROGRESS DURING PHASE I.

8 The formal process began with the preparation and approval of the Project Charter, Α. 9 including multiple stakeholder meetings to review the concepts of the Project. The 10 Project Charter, a document typically generated by the Project Manager, was utilized to 11 formally request and obtain authorization of initial Project funding, define a high level 12 scope of work for the Project, define the goals and objectives and success criteria for the Project, and present a preliminary high level cost estimate and initial Project schedule. 13 Following approval of the Project Charter, AEPSC and B&W ("Boiler OEM") engaged 14 15 and performed the initial engineering, design, and technical evaluation to support Phase I 16 The intent of the Phase I technical evaluation was to determine feasible activities. options and factors driving the Project cost and schedule. During Phase I, AEPSC also 17 18 utilized Worley Parsons, an independent Architect/Engineering firm, to further define the 19 scope of the Project, provide key environmental modeling inputs, complete conceptual 20 engineering, further develop the Project schedule, and develop a cost estimate. AEPSC's 21 Environmental Services organization will utilize the inputs from the OEM and AEPSC's 22 engineering resources to complete any required air modeling and prepare environmental 23 permit applications. In addition, FEL solicited preliminary information from local gas

transporters that established scope, provided natural gas pipeline lateral high level indicative capital cost estimates, and outlined estimated construction timelines for the natural gas pipeline lateral. The results of the Phase I conceptual engineering and technical evaluations are being prepared for presentation to Kentucky Power management in order to gain their approval to proceed with Phase II.

- 6 Q. WILL THE PHASE I TECHNICAL EVALUATIONS COVER THE ENTIRE
  7 SCOPE OF THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 CONVERSION PROJECT?
- 8 A. Yes. AEPSC has defined the responsibilities of the assigned parties not only for the fuel 9 conversion technology, but also site development, natural gas pipeline oversight, and the 10 identification of all permitting requirements.
- 11 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE ACTIVITIES THAT WILL TAKE PLACE IN
  12 PHASE II.
- 13 Phase II work consists of completing the preliminary engineering and design and the Α. permitting work and commencing procurement activities. During this phase, we will 14 finalize the Project scope, further refine and update the cost estimate and Project 15 schedule, award the OEM contract, procure long lead time equipment and materials, and 16 perform the detailed engineering. During Phase II, applications to modify existing 17 environmental permits will be submitted to the Kentucky Department of Environmental 18Protection ("DEP") so that they may begin their evaluation and approval process. The 19 20 Company will also evaluate proposals and award the contract for construction, operation and maintenance of the natural gas pipeline lateral. 21
- Late in Phase II, bid packages will be prepared and requests for proposals ("RFPs") issued for the construction portion of the Unit 1 conversion work. The

construction and site management teams will be established to begin making necessary
 preparations for site construction work and to participate in the process of selecting and
 awarding the major construction contracts.

4 Q. WHAT ACTIVITIES WILL OCCUR DURING PHASE III?

5 Phase III consists of the major construction, followed by startup and commissioning of А. 6 the overall Project. The start of Phase III is predicated upon the receipt of the air permit 7 authorizing construction from the Kentucky DEP. Although not anticipated, a major 8 delay in the receipt of the air permit could result in schedule and cost impacts to the overall execution of the Project. During Phase III, the principal construction contractors 9 10 will mobilize and begin the major construction effort. In addition, all gas pipeline construction will be completed to support the tie-in to the on-site gas metering and 11 pressure reducing equipment and to support the necessary testing. Phase III is complete 12 when the overall Project is commissioned and placed in service and Project closeout 13 14 activities have concluded.

## 15 Q. WHAT ARE THE MAJOR BENEFITS DERIVED FROM THIS PHASED16 APPROACH?

A. The phased approach to project management is used commonly by AEPSC and is considered a best practice in managing large projects. The utilization of "phase gates" at the end of each phase provides a logical break point for the project team to evaluate its progress against the stated goals and objectives for the project. It also establishes defined points for the AEPSC project team to report progress to Kentucky Power management with respect to the project success criteria and any critical risks or opportunities that may have been identified. Q. PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE PROCESS TO BE USED TO SELECT
 A CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR FOR THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 GAS
 CONVERSION PROJECT.

A. AEPSC has processes for evaluating and qualifying construction contractors to ensure
they have the capability to perform work of the type and scope envisioned and a
demonstrated record of safety focus and performance. Proposals are requested from two
or more of these contractors. The final award is based on the total evaluated costs and
safety performance of those bidders, along with ancillary considerations such as a
financial risk and credit assessment, negotiated shared risk/reward programs, and similar
factors.

11

### VI. BIG SANDY UNIT 1 PROJECT COST ESTIMATE

12 Q. WHAT IS THE ESTIMATED COST FOR THE CONVERSION OF BIG SANDY13 UNIT 1?

A. The total estimated capital cost of the Project, excluding allowance for funds used during
construction ("AFUDC") and the gas transport lateral cost, is \$50 million. This cost
estimate was provided to Company Witness Weaver for use in the economic analysis of
the Big Sandy Unit 1 disposition options. The cost estimate detail can be found in
Exhibit RLW-3.

19 Q. HOW WAS THE COST ESTIMATE FOR THE PROJECT DEVELOPED?

A. The cost estimate was developed by utilizing inputs from multiple industry consultants
 and natural gas transporters, with oversight from AEPSC. The boiler modification
 material and labor cost estimates were obtained from the boiler OEM and AEPSC
 Engineering Services. In addition, AEPSC utilized the services of the independent

WALTON - 17

architecture and engineering firm to provide cost estimates for the balance of plant work
 on the Project not covered in the boiler OEM scope of supply and to integrate the entire
 cost estimate for the engineering, procurement, construction, startup and commissioning
 of the Big Sandy natural gas conversion project.

5 After obtaining the inputs from all of these entities, the Project team from AEPSC 6 consolidated all of the estimates and included Owner's costs and overhead allocations to 7 arrive at the total Project cost estimate.

## 8 Q. WHAT OTHER ACTIVITIES MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO THE 9 DEVELOPMENT OF A MORE DETAILED COST ESTIMATE?

- A. As outlined above, the Project has essentially concluded Phase I preliminary engineering
  and design. During Phase II, the cost estimate will be further refined. Phase II activities
  will include commencing detailed engineering and design, and entering into the contracts
  for long lead equipment. All of these activities are essential to further defining the
  detailed scope and cost of the Project.
- Q. IS IT YOUR PROFESSIONAL OPINION THAT KENTUCKY POWER HAS
  DEVELOPED A REASONABLE COST ESTIMATE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF
  THE PROJECT?

18 A. Yes. The cost estimate for the Project is reasonable considering the development basis 19 and the amount of site-specific engineering and design work completed to date. The 20 current refined \$50M estimate reflects sufficient risk dollars to ensure that the final job 21 cost should not exceed the estimate. AEPSC has successfully used this cost estimation 22 procedure for numerous other construction projects throughout the AEP system.

## Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE OTHER MAJOR PROJECTS THAT HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFULLY MANAGED AT AEP UNITS.

A. AEPSC has a long history of successfully managing major construction projects and
 major unit outage work, including environmental retrofit projects and numerous boiler
 component replacements and modifications. Similar retrofit projects have, in fact, been
 managed on Big Sandy Unit 1, including burner and pressure part replacement projects.

In addition, AEPSC has recent experience completing both combined cycle and
simple cycle gas turbine projects that include similar gas delivery activities to what will
be included in the Big Sandy Unit 1 Project.

10 Throughout all of these projects, AEPSC has built a strong project management, 11 construction management, project engineering, project controls, and start-up and 12 commissioning organization. The knowledge and experience of this team of individuals 13 combined with our industry partners and project management processes have and 14 continue to produce our track record of successful projects.

15 Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS CASE?

16 A. Yes.



\* - This portion of the project to be the responsibility of the gas pipeline company

\*\* - The tree clearing restriction is applicable to the pipeline company only

## B&W Engineering Study P027478

ťO

## American Electric Power Company

for

## Natural Gas Conversion

аĉ

Big Sandy Unit 1

submitted by



power generation group

November 19, 2013

This document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox power generation group, Inc. and is acceptable for distribution by AEP solely to United states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their request for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agency's regulatory reviews and actions including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits'' as related to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.

© 2013 BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY POWER GENERATION GROUP, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



## APPENDICES

Performance Summary Sheets	. Appendix A
Process & Instrument Diagrams (P&IDs)	. Appendix B
B0233970 - P&D Drawing Index	

B0233970 – P&ID Drawing Index B0233971 – P&ID Identification & Tagging B0233972 – P&ID Symbols & Nomenclature B0233973 – P&ID Natural Gas Burner & Igniter Supply Headers B0233974 – P&ID Natural Gas Burner & Igniter Valve Racks B0233975 – P&ID Natural Gas Burner



## INTRODUCTION

The Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group (B&W) has provided decades of unparalleled professional expertise and service to a host of utility and industrial customers and continues to be a leader in the supply of boiler equipment for the power generation industry. Founded in 1867, B&W is the oldest continuously operating boiler company in the United States. With over 145 years of history, B&W is well known for its innovations and product excellence in the areas of steam generation, fossil fuel combustion, and environmental controls.

## **B&W Service Company (BWSC)**

B&W Service Company, a division of The Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, has over 500 permanent employees and can draw on corporate manufacturing and specialized engineering resources as well as contract field service and labor to support its work activities. The BWSC business units, Service Projects, Replacement Parts, Field Engineering Services, Package Boilers, and Private Power Systems are supported by Engineering, Sales, and a host of administrative organizations. The group with responsibility for the work proposed herein, Service Projects, carries out unit



maintenance and upgrade projects ranging from total EPC SCR installations to in-kind replacements of boiler components. We draw on support from an engineering and design group having an average of almost two decades of experience per employee and from estimating, scheduling, accounting, quality assurance, manufacturing, and construction organizations.

On large and complex projects typical in the power generation industry today, success is based in large part on the supplier's ability to coordinate all the different disciplines required to complete the project. We are in a unique position in the industry to undertake these projects because personnel with all of the requisite skills are co-located on our Barberton, OH, campus, thus facilitating the exchange of information throughout planning, project execution, and start-up activities.

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Research and Development

B&W established a Research and Development Division in Alliance, Ohio, in 1947 to maintain its leadership in custom-engineered systems and equipment for the power generation industry. In 2007 B&W celebrated the inauguration of its new 55,000-square foot research center co-located in Barberton, OH with its other business units supporting the power generation industry.

This research center focuses on the development efforts in the areas of steam production and pollution control technologies, as well as technologies to capture carbon dioxide (CO2) from the emissions of coal-fired power plants. The research center is the residence for B&W's new small boiler simulator (SBSII), an integrated combustion and environmental control test system; the fireside corrosion facility, which is used to evaluate advanced materials for super- and ultra-supercritical boilers; the mercury lab where bench-scale studies for flue gas desulfurization systems and mercury oxidation are conducted, and the entrained flow reactor, used to study the fundamental science of coal combustion.

Today, research specialists focus their attention on development in key technology areas including:

- · combustion processes,
- emissions control,
- fuel cells,
- · fuels characterization,
- numerical modeling,
- · thermal hydraulics, and
- structural mechanics

Current examples of development efforts that utilize these technologies include fuel-cell power generation systems and advanced low-emission burners. Such developments are conducted in accordance with ISO 9001 certified procedures and frequently utilize the Combustion and Environmental Development Facility (CEDF). This integrated state-of-the-art combustion and emissions testing facility offers unique research, development, and demonstration capabilities to improve the environmental performance of current and future power plants.

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Exhibit RLW-2 Page 5 of 26 Engineering Study P027478 November 19, 2013

## Manufacturing

B&W maintains a commitments to heavy metal manufacturing at our facilities in Barberton, Ohio; West Point, Mississippi; Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada; and our latest facility in Monterrey, Mexico. We also have access to facilities in Mt. Vernon, Indiana, and Morgan City, Louisiana, and joint venture operations in China and India. Our extensive facilities, skilled manpower, and global presence provide our customers with a complete range of fabricating processes around the world and around the clock. Advanced manufacturing methods and in-plant emphasis on quality ensure that retrofit components are made correctly and shipped on time. As a result, field fit-up problems are minimized and outage sc hedules can be maintained.



B&W wishes to thank American Electric Power for the opportunity to submit this

study. Points of contact for questions and/or additional information are as follows:

### Mark A. Zeiger

District Sales Manager Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc Tel. (513) 326-4362 Email: mazeiger@babcock.com

## Bob Dear

Project Manager Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc Tel. (330) 860-2567 Email: rhdear@babcock.com



## COMPANY EXPERIENCE AND QUALIFICATIONS

Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. (B&W) has provided unparalleled professional expertise and service to a host of utility customers and continues to be a leader in the supply of boiler equipment for the power industry. Founded in 1867, B&W is the oldest continuously operating boiler company in the United States. With over 145 years of history, the company is well known for its innovations and product excellence delivering unparalleled results for the power industry.



• Babcock & Wilcox boilers supply more than 300,000 megawatts of installed capacity in over 90 countries around the world.

• Approximately half of the world's electric power is supplied by water-tube boilers. In addition, boilers using Babcock & Wilcox technology are now providing more than 23 percent of the world's boiler-powered electricity generation capacity, and more than 35 percent of the capacity in the U.S.

B&W's role as an original equipment manufacturer, B&W has an extensive resume as a major supplier of repair, refurbishment, and upgrade equipment.

Throughout our many years of successful performance, we have demonstrated technical competence, flexibility, and attention to "lessons learned."

## Worldwide Manufacturing

Through comprehensive supply chain management, worldwide sourcing, and alliances with domestic and international fabricators, you can depend on quality materials, on-time delivery and reduced total cost. B&W PGG's commitment to quality products and services is also demonstrated by our continuous capital investments at our manufacturing facilities around the world.

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



## **Burner Equipment Upgrades**

Our leadership in the field of NOx reduction technology began in 1962 with the award of the first patent for the use of overfire air for reducing NOx emissions in the world. That leadership continues with unparalleled experience, proven equipment, and innovative technology to this day. Our systems are designed to be cost-effective, dependable, and adaptable to the full range of fuels and boiler arrangements in new or retrofit applications.

Babcock & Wilcox's history of combustion design innovation, experience, and technology is unmatched in the industry, and the following study is supported by our long history of low NOx combustion innovation and success.

Since 1971, B&W has successfully installed over 135,000 MWe of low NOx combustion systems in both new and retrofit applications, including thousands of low NOx burners.

## **Operating & Maintenance**

Mechanical reliability has been a primary design consideration for B&W burner equipment for over 50 years. Minimal maintenance requirements on B&W equipment have historically reflected the emphasis that we place on a rugged design to maintain operability. Our burner equipment is low maintenance and easy to operate. This traditional philosophy within B&W has not changed, and our new equipment designs continue to operate with high reliability and low maintenance requirements.

## **Company Financials**

Please see visit our company website www.babcock.com for the latest financial information.



## TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION

Overview

Engineering Study for the Natural Gas Conversion on Big Sandy Unit 1.

Unit Background

B&W contract RB-364 is a pressurized, radiant boiler that commenced operation in 1962. The original design fired pulverized coal from eighteen (18) burners located on the front and rear walls. The furnace dimensions are 42 feet wide, 28 feet deep and 120 feet from the lower wall header centerline to the drum centerline. The unit has a parallel path horizontal convection pass.

The original design maximum continuous rating (MCR) for Big Sandy 1 is 1,890,000 lb/hr of main steam at 1050°F and 2500 psig. The original reheat conditions at MCR are 1,534,000 lb/hr at 1050°F and 510 psig.

Superheater and reheater steam temperature control was originally by means of biasing dampers for the parallel path horizontal convection pass, gas recirculation, and spray attemperators.

The gas recirculation equipment has been removed and therefore neither gas recirculation nor gas tempering are in use. In addition, the biasing dampers in the horizontal convection pass are currently not functional. Therefore, the primary means of steam temperature control currently are spray attemperation and excess air.

The reheater materials were upgraded to T91 by others in the mid-1990s.

In 2008, B&W upgraded the secondary superheater outlet bank to TP304H material.

The secondary superheater inlet bank was also upgraded in 2008 to T22 (by others).

Both the reheater and secondary superheater outlet headers have been upgraded by others to P91 material.



American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1 Exhibit RLW-2 Page 9 of 26 Engineering Study P027478 November 19, 2013



Figure 1 - AEP Big Sandy Unit 1 - (RB-364)



## <u>Design Basis</u>

AEP provided several weeks of natural gas analyses for our review and use. The natural gas analysis used in B&W's performance predictions is listed below in Table 1.

Fuel Type	Natural Gas
	% by volume
Methane	76.69
Ethane	16.54
Carbon Dioxide	0.08
Nitrogen	1.13
Propane	4.33
Butane	0.94
Pentane	0.20
Hexane	0.09
Total	100.00
HHV(btu/ft)	1205

## Table 1: Fuel Analysis

The boiler was designed for an MCR main steam flow of 1,890,000 lb/hr. For this Engineering Study, AEP advised that the top load should be 2,080,000 lb/hr main steam flow, where the unit has run since a turbine upgrade in 2008. In addition, we have reviewed the original control load and a "mini" load specified by AEP.

## Expected Emissions Performance

Thermal NOx is controlled through the reduction in peak flame temperatures. This is accomplished through staging and a slow fuel/secondary air mixing rate. Due to the reducing environment, high levels of CO are produced which must be combusted when the balance of combustion air is reintroduced higher in the furnace (through OFA ports). The balance of combustion air has to be introduced in such a way as to avoid the formation of thermal NOx. To the extent that the OFA system is effective, low stoichiometries (and thus low NOx) are achievable while still oxidizing CO to acceptable levels.



In the effort to oxidize as much CO as possible, experience in system retrofits indicates that is advantageous to locate outermost OFA ports outboard of the outer burner columns between the burners and the sidewalls. Commonly, these ports are located halfway between the outer burner columns and the sidewalls to provide combustion air to oxidize the CO that typical forms along the sidewalls and in the corners of the furnace due to the colder environment in those areas.

The existing OFA ports do not offer the ability to balance straight jetted air versus spun air which would allow for increased mixing of the over-fire air with the substoichiometric combustion gases from lower in the furnace which in turn reduces CO formation.

The following options were considered in this Engineering Study:

Option 1 - New XCL - S burners with Existing OFA Ports

This option requires the least amount of modification and the lower expected NOx emissions of the two options. The NOx emissions for this modification option are not expected to exceed  $0.22 \text{ lb}/10^6$ btu from maximum load (2,080,000 lb/hr) to control load (1,260,000 lb/hr). Since the existing OFA ports will be reused in this option, the CO emissions are expected to be 115 PPM at 3% O<sub>2</sub>. Due to the composition of the gas not being that of pipeline quality natural gas, B&W would like to refer to EPA's AP 42, Fifth Edition, Volume I, Chapter 1: External Combustion Sources, Section 4: Natural Gas Combustion (Table 1.4-2) for expected VOC emissions.

Option 2 - New XCL - S burners with removed OFA Ports

This option requires the removal of the existing OFA Ports. The NOx emissions for this modification option are not expected to exceed 0.30  $Ib/10^{6}btu$  from MCR to control load. The CO emissions are expected to be 115 PPM at 3% O<sub>2</sub>. Due to the composition of the gas not being that of pipeline quality natural gas B&W would like to refer to EPA's AP 42, Fifth Edition, Volume I, Chapter 1: External Combustion Sources, Section 4: Natural Gas Combustion (Table 1.4-2) for expected VOC emissions.



## Non-Pressure Parts

B&W XCL-S Burners

## NOx Formation

NOx is formed during combustion of fossil fuels by several mechanisms. At flame temperatures in excess of 2800°F, significant quantities of thermal NOx are formed by dissociation and oxidation of nitrogen from the combustion air. Thermal NOx is the primary cause of NOx from firing natural gas, and a major contributor with fuel oil. Fuel NOx refers to emissions which result from oxidation of nitrogen which is bonded to the fuel molecules. This nitrogen becomes actively involved in the combustion process as hydrocarbon chains are broken and oxidized, and a portion of the fuel nitrogen is oxidized as a result. Fuel bound nitrogen is found to varying degrees in heavier fuel oils (and coal), but is insignificant in light oil (No. 2) and natural gas. Fuel NOx is the primary cause of NOx from pulverized coal and a major contributor for No. 6 fuel oil. Prompt NOx refers to emissions formed during combustion from hydrocarbon radicals dissociating atmospheric nitrogen, followed by oxidation. Prompt NOx plays a minor role in overall NOx production with fossil fuels.

## NOx Control Strategics

Several methods are available to limit NOx formation during combustion effectively. The combustion system design will depend upon the capacity and fuels to be fired, as well as the requirements to limit NOx emissions. Thermal NOx can be controlled by reducing the thermal loading to the combustion zone. Mechanisms include increasing the size of the combustion zone for a given thermal input; reducing the rate of combustion and peak flame temperatures by burner design; and addition of re-circulated flue gas to the combustion air to depress flame temperature. Fuel NOx can be controlled by limiting oxygen availability during early phases of combustion. Mechanisms include reducing excess air; reducing burner stoichiometry by removing a portion of the combustion air from the burner and infroducing this air later through NOx ports (air staging); and by burner designs which limit the rate of which air is introduced to the fuel early in the flame. Peak NOx levels tend to occur early in the combustion process as flame temperatures peak and while oxygen availability is highest, whether or not countermeasures are employed. The NOx formed early in the process can be reduced downstream by use of fuel staging principles. Fuel staging involves introduction of fuel downstream of the flame under fuel rich conditions. Hydrocarbon radicals can thereby be generated which attach the NOx molecules, resulting in NOx destruction.



Fuel staging can be accomplished by fuel staging burners located downstream of the main burners and in combination with air staging ports; or by a burner design to accomplish these effects by fuel injection/air flow patterns.

## B8:W XCL-S Burner

The B&W XCL-S burner makes use of air staging and fuel staging technology by virtue of its design. The gas elements are centrally located in the burner in an arrangement which carefully limits air/fuel interaction in the root of the flame. The fuel elements are all housed in a single, central flame stabilizer which results in excellent flame stability and turndown, while separating the fuel elements from the combustion air. The XCL uses multiple Hemi gas spuds to achieve the desired fuel injection patterns. Secondary air introduction to the fuel is regulated by dual air zones with multi-stage swirl vanes. Peak NOx formation is reduced by controlling the rate of combustion and apparent stoichiometry. Hydrocarbon radicals are produced which react with the NOx formed early in the flame and further reduce NOx emissions. Combustion air gradually mixes with these products of combustion further downstream to complete char reactions while minimizing NOx re-formation.

Burner Air Flow Control - Sliding Air Damper

The XCL-S burner can be used in either compartmented or open windboxes. Each burner is equipped with a sliding disk damper to regulate secondary air flow to the outer air zones for light off, normal operation, and burner out of service (BOOS) cooling.

A second sliding sleeve damper is provided for air biasing between the core air and the outer secondary air. The air biasing damper is set manually at commissioning and does not require adjustment during normal operation.

Burner Air Flow Control -BECK Electric Actuator

Each burner can be equipped with a BECK linear actuator specifically designed for application to XCL-S burners.

## Burner Air Flow Control - Air Measuring Pitot Grid

The XCL-S is equipped with an air measuring device located in the air sleeve of each burner. This measuring device is an impact-suction or reverse type Pitot tube arrangement consisting of two separate manifolds joining six radial impact-suction tubes. This multi-point averaging grid provides a relative indication of air flow to each burner by measuring a pressure differential across the impact and suction manifolds. This air monitor is instrumental in detecting burner to burner flow imbalances within the common windbox and may be used as a tool for future tuning efforts.

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



## Flame Control - Adjustable Gas Spud Orientation

Each of the gas spuds in the XCL-S burner is capable of having their rotational orientation adjusted on-line for greater operational and tuning flexibility. Such adjustments can be made from the burner front while the burner is firing.

Gas spud inspection/maintenance may occur with the unit in service and the burner out of service.

The cut-away view below is typical of the XCL-S burner arrangement when configured for gas firing.


American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



The scope of supply would include **eighteen (18)** XCL-S low NOx gas burners. All 18 burners will be located at an existing burner pressure part throat opening. No modification of the boiler tube wall would be necessary.

#### Fossil Power Systems (FPS) 4.0"OD HO Gas Ignitor, 4-20 Million BTU/hr

A Class I Ignitor assembly would be included to fit the a B&W XCL-S burner. Each ignitor is supplied complete with its own SunSpot flame detection system.

The 4.0"OD ignitor includes the integral Sunspot flame detection system. The SunSpot is an instrument designed to verify the presence of flame in FPS ignitors. It does this by measuring the ionization of gases caused by the combustion process. A probe is inserted into the flame envelope, and the ionization is detected by passing a small electrical current through the flame to ground. The SunSpot is reliable, requires no maintenance, and is very economical. It is supplied as an assembly, which includes the plug-in electronics module and a relay socket. Replacing the module takes only a matter of seconds.



Figure 3 - FPS Gas lanitor

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Exhibit RLW-2 Page 16 of 26 Engineering Study P027478 November 19, 2013

#### Combustion Air Blower Skid & Air Piping

Each ignitor and scanner requires combustion air flow.

A duplex blower skid would provide adequate air flow to each ignitor. Pressure switches would be included as part of the blower supply to provide indication and control of header air pressure and can be wired directly to MCC equipment or the unit's DCS to provide backup fan starting. Each fan would include a filter/silencer.

Combustion air piping from the blower skid to the burner fronts would be required.



Figure 4 - FPS Duplex Blower

#### Main Flame Scanners

FPS, tri-color, rigid fiber optic, main flame scanners, and main flame scanner electronics cabinet.

#### FPS Scanner System Description

The scanner heads have the ability to detect the light emissions from the flame envelope in the infrared, visible and ultra-violet wave spectrum. This would allow the user unsurpassed flexibility in tuning the flame scanners for detection of gas flames.

The fiber-optic viewing head extends into the windbox and ends just before the exit into the furnace. The viewing lens is arranged in a skewed manner allowing an angled view into the furnace that can be easily adjusted on the boiler front. The primary benefit of the skewed viewing angle is that it allows the scanner to be sighted on the optimal area of the flame envelope for flame detection, while directing the scanner view away from the opposing burners and ignitors. A second benefit to this type of scanner arrangement is the ability to rotate the scanner head about its own axis, allowing the scanner to be sighted at the optimal area in the furnace for both flame detection and flame discrimination.



Main Gas & Ignitor Supply Header Station - see appendix B for P&ID's

A main gas header station would be necessary to control the flow feeding the Burner Front Valve Racks. This station contains instrumentation, block valves, vent valve, and flow control valves all preassembled on one assembly.

Valve Racks and Controls - Burner & Igniter On/Off Control - see appendix B for P&ID's

A valve rack per burner containing both the igniter and main gas double-block-and-bleed valve trains for on/off/vent gas flow control would be required. These racks serve to provide on/off control to each burner and igniter and have no pressure reducing function.

The valve racks would be completely shop assembled. The control/terminal box would have indicating lights and operator controls with remote/local switch to provide for manual local operation and operation by a Burner management System.

Gas & Vent Piping - see appendix B for P&ID's

Natural gas piping from the natural gas header flow station to the local burner and ignitor valve racks would be required. Vent piping from the burner & ignitor supply header station discharging above the roof would also be required.

Pressure Parts

Existing Arrangement

*Performance* Boiler predicted performance was calculated using the current boiler arrangement with the indicated natural gas fuel for a range of boiler loads. Performance was analyzed in a natural gas "clean" and "dirty" condition.

The top load that AEP requested we review has a main steam flow of 2,080,000 lb/hr due to a turbine upgrade in 2008. It is important for AEP to recognize that the MCR rating for this boiler is 1,890,000 lb/hr and B&W has not reviewed safety valve capacity and/or settings nor unit circulation for the higher load.

B&W also reviewed the original control load of 1,260,000 lb/hr main steam flow and a "mini-load" requested by AEP of 780,000 lb/hr main steam flow (roughly 100 MW).



The unit was originally supplied with flue gas recirculation (FGR) and gas tempering capability. These features were eliminated when the plant removed the flue gas recirculation equipment years ago. Gas tempering was used to reduce the furnace exit gas temperature (FEGT) at higher loads and FGR was available at lower loads to assist in obtaining the desired superheater and reheater steam temperatures. Without the gas tempering and combined with the switch to natural gas, the predicted FEGT on natural gas is roughly 300°F higher than the original FEGT for coal firing while using tempering. The higher FEGT cascades through the boiler resulting in higher gas temperatures through the convection pass and this drives up tube metallurgy requirements.

The gas biasing dampers in the parallel path horizontal convection pass are no longer functional. Restoring their functionality would help to increase the reheat temperature at the lower loads by allowing additional flue gas to be directed to the reheat surface.

At the full load, both the superheater and reheater are predicted to make the desired 1050°F. At the lower loads, the reheater is predicted to not make full temperature. Not having the ability to turn on flue gas recirculation at the lower loads, and no gas biasing, contribute to this issue.

Natural gas firing (as compared to PC firing) results in a higher furnace exit gas temperature and higher attemperation spray flows. As superheater attemperator spray flow increases to control the secondary superheater (SSH) outlet temperature, to primary superheater (PSH) steam flow decreases accordingly and a PSH overheat conditions results.

Superheater and Reheater Superheater and reheater metallurgy was evaluated for natural gas firing based on the existing surface arrangement. B&W uses the ASME Code to determine tube metallurgies and thicknesses. The design temperatures however are based on B&W procedures. Design temperatures are determined through the consideration of gas and steam side temperature and flow upsets and unbalances. The upsets and unbalances include FEGT empirical uncertainty, top to bottom gas temperature deviations, side to side gas temperature deviations, steam flow unbalances (a function of tube side pressure drop and arrangement) and gas flow unbalances. The method applies these upsets and unbalances simultaneously to each row of the superheater and reheater. Tube row metallurgy and thickness are then determined from the resultant tube OD and mean temperatures, respectively, according to ASME Code material oxidation limits and allowable stresses



Many of the Big Sandy 1 tubes have been calculated to operate in a temperature regime where creep occurs. In this regime there is a relationship between allowable stress and life expectancy. Per the 1995 ASME Code Section II, Part D, Appendix 1, Paragraph1-100 (page 696), the allowable stresses are set based on the most conservative of the following three criteria: 100% of the average stress to produce a creep rate of 0.01% per 1000 hours, 67% of the average stress to cause ruptures at 100,000 hours or 80% of the minimum stress to cause ruptures at 100,000 hours.

Further, the remaining tube life expectancy is dependent on the prior operating history, especially on actual tube operating temperatures as compared to design temperatures. The constituents of the flue gas affect heat transfer to the tube banks and consequently affect the tube operating temperature. A fuel switch from coal to natural gas significantly changes the flue gas analysis. Thus, assessing the existing superheater and reheater materials for the proposed natural gas conversion is not straightforward.

Operating hoop stresses (based on the originally supplied minimum tube wall thickness) were determined. The predicted tube operating temperatures, based on B&W's standard design criteria, and the resulting ASME Code allowable stress levels for the existing materials were also determined. Comparing the hoop stress to the code allowable stresses, a percent overstress determination can be made. A modest overstress indicates a modest shortening of remaining life expectancy and, unless otherwise indicated by past maintenance experience, does not warrant immediate tube replacement.

If the overstress analysis shows significant overstress or shows tubes are operating at temperatures above published ASME Code limits, then tube replacement should be considered. Significant overstresses are those tube rows with 20% or greater overstress. An overstress of 20% or more does not necessarily mean that immediate replacement is required, but it identifies which tube rows should be monitored regularly. Signs of creep, internal exfoliation, or swelling should be included in the condition assessment process.

B&W predicted overstress conditions at full load and also the lower loads. In fact, we did not find any load that didn't have some tubes with some level of overstress.

The primary superheater outlet bank was particularly overstressed as a result of the large amount of sprayflow, which reduced the steam mass flow in the primary bank. Should AEP be confident that they will not be firing coal once the natural gas addition is completed, it is B&W's recommendation to look at the removal of primary superheater surface in an attempt to reduce the superheater sprayflow, thereby increasing the steam mass flow in the primary bank tubes which in turn would reduce tube temperatures.



In addition to significant overstresses in the primary outlet bank, the primary superheater outlet header and the steam piping to the superheater attemperators have been found to be inadequate for the natural gas conditions, based on the current surface arrangement. A review of the original design calculations determined that the header and piping are within limits up to 945°F, but the new design temperature with gas firing is predicted to be over 1010°F. B&W recommends their replacement if no modifications are made to the superheater heating surface.

Attemperators Direct contact attemperators are used to control final steam temperature by utilizing excess superheater absorption to evaporate the attemperator spray water. The spray water is introduced into the superheated steam flow between the primary and secondary superheater stages. Big Sandy Unit 1 has two (2) interstage attemperators in parallel to control main steam temperature. Each attemperator is currently designed to handle 120,000 lb/hr (240,000 lb/hr total) spray flow. At full load natural gas clean conditions, with the current surface configuration, the total predicted attemperator spray flow is 276,000 lb/hr. This is more spray flow than the original attemperator's design capacity. Higher capacity superheater attemperators are therefore recommended if no superheater surface is removed.

This unit has two (2) reheater attemperators. At full load natural gas clean conditions, the predicted reheater attemperation sprayflow is 9,400 lb/hr. This value is below the original design condition for the reheat attemperators, therefore B&W expects the existing reheat attemperators to be adequate.

#### Surface Removal

B&W reviewed several surface modification scenarios in order to reduce the design steam temperature leaving the primary superheater in an effort to retain the primary superheater outlet header and attemperator inlet piping when firing gas.

By removing primary superheater surface, the steam temperature leaving the primary is reduced (due to the reduced absorption in the bank). In addition, the amount of superheater sprayflow is reduced, thus increasing the steam mass flow in the primary bank which helps to reduce tube and steam temperatures in the tubes and outlet header.

By removing the two (2) lowest horizontal primary superheater rear pass banks, B&W was able to decrease the primary superheater outlet header design temperature to 954°F. This is 9°F higher than what the design calculations advise is acceptable for the existing header (945°F) and B&W recommends the replacement of the header and piping for any scenario where the design temperature is above the 945°F. Taking out additional primary horizontal surface could reduce the predicted design

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



temperature further, however that should be weighed against the resultant increase of the flue gas temperatures through the remaining boiler components.

The surface removal lowers the metal temperatures in the primary and in addition to reducing the predicted header design temperature, slightly lowers the overstresses that were found in the primary superheater pendant bank. Unfortunately there was no surface adjustment scenario where overstresses were eliminated in that bank.

With the primary superheater surface removal, the moderate overstresses originally found in the primary superheater rear bank (tube rows 41 - 44) were eliminated.

As stated previously, B&W considers overstresses of 20% or greater to be significant and recommends the replacement of the tubes.

A summary sheet showing full load performance for both natural gas "clean" and "dirty" conditions with existing surface versus the removed primary superheater surface can be found in Appendix A. The most significant impacts to performance from removing the primary surface are:

- Reduction in superheater sprayflow
- Increases in gas temperatures through the economizer and air heater
- Decrease in boiler efficiency due mostly to the increase in exit gas temperature

With the removal of the two (2) banks of primary superheater surface, the predicted amount of superheater sprayflow is reduced such that the existing superheater attemperators should have adequate capacity under normal operation firing natural gas.



#### SCOPE OF SUPPLY

The following is the Scope of Supply that defines equipment required for the Natural Gas conversion at AEP Big Sandy Unit 1.

#### **BASE SCOPE**

Item 1: B&W XCL-S Burners equipped for Natural Gas firing - Qty (18)

Each burner to include:

- Externally adjustable secondary air zone spin vanes
- Externally adjustable core zone damper
- Hemispherical gas spuds
- Bellow-type expansion joint connecting the burner hemi-spud gas ring to the fuel piping
- Pitot tube relative air flow measuring device with magnehelic gage
- Provisions to accept FPS ignitor with integral SunSpot flame detector
- Two Type K permanent thermocouples to monitor core zone and burner outer sleeve temperature with two thermocouple heads
- · Field insulated cover plate
- BECK electric linear actuator for automated positioning of sliding secondary air damper
- One set of burner support steel rails with furnace wall and windbox connection hardware

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Item 2: Class I Natural Gas Ignitors, 4 - 20 million BTU - Qty (18)

Each ignitor is supplied complete with:

- 4.0" Stationary Guide pipe with 2.5" butterfly valve combustion air inlet.
   Each ignitor requires 140 SCFM of primary combustion air at 2-4"w.c.
   above furnace pressure
- SunSpot flame rod with high temperature extension
- Plasma Arc Ignition (PAI) spark plug with high temperature extension.
- NEMA 4X PAI power pack
- B&W plans on reusing the existing SunSpot ignitor flame detector electronic modules from the FPS oil ignitor system.
- Metal braided flex conduit assemblies for ignitor electrical connections (spark and flame rod)
- Stainless steel lined gas hose with male NPT fittings each end, swivel adaptor one end - 1.5 inch diameter x 6 long foot hose.
- Item 3: Main Flame Scanner System (1) Lot
- Qty 1 One (1) NEMA 12 Single bay Scanner Cabinet:
- Qty 1 Rack to house scanner modules including:
  - Redundant 120VAC-24VDC power supplies
  - Qty 18 FPS VIR VI flame scanner modules
  - Terminal Blocks for customer interface wiring with 10% spare terminals
- Qty 18 Tri-color rigid fiber optic flame scanner viewing heads
- Qty 18 Scanner head guide tubes c/w isolation valve (to prevent blowback when scanner head is withdrawn) and 1.5" NPT cooling air inlet. Each viewing head requires 35 SCFM of cooling air at minimum 4" w.c. above furnace pressure
- Qty 10 FPS scanner head junction boxes, NEMA 4, each with (9) 23' quick disconnect cables to mate with viewing heads



1 Lot - Flame scanner monitoring / tuning software. Computer and cable hardware by Others.

Item 4: Duplex Blower System

Skid mounted duplex blower assembly is sized to supply combustion/cooling air for (18) ignitors and main flame scanners on a pressure fired unit.

- Blower with direct drive, TEFC standard efficiency motors
- · Check valve and butterfly isolation valve on blower outlet
- Common discharge pipe with pipe stub outlet and rubber sleeve with clamps
- Control butterfly valve on discharge
- Single loop controller for control valve
- Pressure transmitter. Supplied loose for installation in air header piping by others.
- Inlet filter-silencers
- Inlet air filter restriction gauges. Pressure switches to measure inlet pressure are available as an option. Price adder applies
- SPDT pressure switches to monitor discharge pressure, wired into starter circuits to allow automatic switchover on loss of discharge pressure. Tubing to air header piping to be installed by others.
- Circuit breaker type full voltage combination starter assemblies in NEMA 4X enclosures, each complete with switches and indicators to allow local control and monitoring of blower operation. Starters are factory mounted on blower skid and wired such that loss of discharge pressure will automatically cause the standby blower to start.
- Pre-wired connections between motors, starters and pressure switches
- 1 Lot Air piping from blower skid to burner front components. Piping to be supplied loose for field fabrication with loose fittings and come coated with red oxide, weld-able, prime paint only.
- Qty (18) Flex hoses to connect the air piping to the scanner and ignitor cooling air connections on each burner.

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Item 5: Main Gas & Ignitor Supply Header Station - Qty (1)

Main Gas Header Station for Regulation of Gas Supply to the

Burner Fronts The main gas supply header station to include:

- Main gas SSV
- Gas Inlet shut off valves
- Main gas SVV
- Minimum fire bypass Pressure Reducing Valve (PRV)
- Main gas charging valve
- Fisher flow control valve
- Pressure Transmitters
- Pressure gauge with root valve
- Main gas V-Cone flow meter
- Manual drain valves (supplied loose)
- SW manual vent, test and purge valves

The ignitor supply header station would include:

- Manual shutoff valve
- Ignitor header SSV
- Ignitor header SVV
- Ignitor header PRV for ignitor fuel flow control
- Pressure transmitter
- Pressure gauge with root valve
- Ignitor gas V-Cone flow meter

Item 6: Local Burner & Igniter Gas Racks - Qty 18

The local burner/ignitor gas valve trains would consist of manual isolation and double block & vent valves and ancillary equipment as required for operation of one burner and one ignitor.

Main burner valve train components include:

- Manual isolation valve
- Main gas safety shut-off valves (SSV's)
- Main gas safety vent valve (SVV)
- Manual vent valve c/w limit switch
- Outlet pressure gauge with root valve
- SW test valves

American Electric Power Company Big Sandy – Unit 1



Ignitor valve train components include:

- Manual isolation valve
- Ignitor gas SSV's
- Ignitor gas SVV
- Pressure Gauge with root valve
- Instrument air filter-regulator with manual shutoff valve

#### Item 7: Local Control Cabinets

Each burner/ignitor valve train would include a local control cabinet. This cabinet will be supplied loose to mount outside of the hazardous area for control and indication of the burner and ignitor.

- Ignitor start permit indicator
- Ignitor on/off (start/stop) switch
- Ignitor flame indicator
- Gas gun inserted indicator
- Burner start permit indicator
- Burner on/off (start/stop) switch
- Burner proven indicator
- Auxiliary fuel trip pushbuttons

Item 8: One (1) lot of 111 Primary Superheater Pendants

The replacement pendant material consists of:

- 2.50"OD x SA213T22
- Tube ends are machined with a 37.5 degree OD bevel and 10 degree ID bevel for field welding.

Item 9: One (1) lot of 111 Primary Superheater Jumper Tubes

The replacement jumper tube material consists of:

- 2.50"OD x SA213T22
- Tube ends are machined with a 37.5 degree OD bevel and 10 degree ID bevel for field welding.

Item 10: One (1) lot of 27 Secondary Superheater Leading Edge Tubes

The replacement SSH material consists of:

- 2.00"OD x SA213T22
- Tube ends are machined with a 37.5 degree OD bevel and 10 degree ID bevel for field welding.

		EIN	L AS FIRED			В	10255		DDCD	CTED PERFOR	IANCE IA					100000	145035	COLUDIATE	T OF B LINKS	327
Subday-	ANALYSES	E BY				-	-	DITION	ORIG MCR	FULL	FULL	FULL w/ SR	FULL w/ SR		1 U 2 TY	PE R	B-364		IT PER UNIT	
	TYPE							VING SH, MLB/HR	1890.00	2080.00	2080.00	2080.00	2080.00		3 SI2	-				1
ASTIA	CLASS					STE	AM LEA	AVING RH1, MLB/HR	1534.00	1700.00	1700.00	1700.00	1700.00		ĩ					
	GROUP		ļ		ļ	-		VING RH2, MLB/HR							5 DR	UMD	ESIGN	PRESSURE (M	ASTER STAMPING IF UP), PSIG	28
1	MINE CONTRACT	ļ		<u> </u>			DF F		COAL	GAS DIRTY	GAS CLEAN	GAS DIRTY	GAS CLEAN		6					
AR	STATE/PROVINCE COUNTRY							R LEAVING ECONOMIZER, %	18.0 18	10.0 18	10.0 18	10.0	10.0 18		1947 (7) 8				SCREEN (CIRCUM.)	
	REDUCING ID	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1			ER PTC 4-1998, MKB/HR	18	2400.90	2397.30	2404.60	18 2400.90		9			TER COOLED	(PROJECTED) IRCUMFERENTIAL)	
Ļ	REDUCING H=1/2W							LABLE, MKB/HR (FUEL & HEATED AIR)	2523.00	2838.00	2803.00	2875.00	2828.00		200	- 1	-	PERHEATER (P	and the second	
EMPS	REDUCING FLUID	1		<u> </u>				DITS, MKB/HR (PER PTC 4-1998)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		E AC			Litterieiter		
	OXIDIZING ID	1			1			T, MKB/HR	2410.00	2818.10	2802.50	2833,70	2814.30		HEATING SURFACE		101	TAL FURNACE I	EATING SURFACE	
FUSI	OXIDIZING H=1/2W						FUE	L FLOW (MCF/HR #FGAS)	200.80	2338.60	2325.80	2351.60	2335.50		13				UMFERENTIAL)	
	OXIDIZING FLUID					]	FLU	E GAS ENTERING AIR HEATER	2330.00	2418.10	2404.80	2431.60	2414.90				SUP	ERHEATER (C	RCUMFERENTIAL)	
	SIZE					]	тот	AL AIR TO BURNING EQUIPMENT	1889.00	2251.30	2238.90	2263.80	2248.30		15 PAR		۰C			
MISC	GRINDABILITY					Ę	SEC	ONDARY AIR LEAVING AH		-		-	-		16 ST	•	ıL			
	SURFACE H2O, %			ļ		Į.	<u> </u>	IARY AIR LEAVING AH	-		•	-						ONOMIZER		
ц×.	TOTAL MOISTURE	6.00 32.00	<b> </b>			ž	<u> </u>	PERING AIR	· · ·	-					18	- H			ON HEATING SURFACE	
(SIS	VOLATILE MATTER	48.00				ILINA		HTR LEAKAGE (TOTAL AIR TO GAS)		-	-	-			19	-			RESSURE PART HTG SURF	
F	ASH	14.00				9	<u> </u>	HTR LEAKAGE (SEC AIR TO GAS)		-		-		ł	2C	-			NACE HEATING SURFACE	
4	TOTAL	100.00	l			1		HTR LEAKAGE (PRI AIR TO SEC AIR)							22 50	-		OF SH (24" CL		
	FUEL	COAL	Nat Gas			1		ERHEAT SPRAY FLOW	40.30	219.40	276.00	153.60	229.10	ł	23	-		E VOLUME, CU		
	% BY	WT	VOL			1_	<u> </u>	EAT SPRAY FLOW (RH1/RH2)	0/0	12.3/0	9.4/0	15.1/0	12.3/0		24	_ <u></u>	-	PE REGENERA		r.
	ASH	9.57		<u>`</u>		Γ	STEA	M AT SH OUTLET	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500			AIR			SURFACE, SQUARE FEET	
I	H20	8.44				8	STEA	M AT RH1 INLET	535	531	531	531	531			ATER				
1	c	65.36				1	STEA	M AT RH2 INLET		-	-	-	-		27					
	H2	4.70				SURE		REHEATER 1	25	39	39	39	39		28	FUE	- H-	YPE.	XCL-S PROPOSED	)
	N2	1.16	1.13	ļ		PRESS	DROP	REHEATER 2	-		-	-	·		B	URNE	RN	10 :	18	
	5	3.41				1	ā	ECONOMIZER (PLUS FURNACE IF UP)	25	30	30	30	30		30		-		······································	
	02	7.36	70.00			┣		DRUM OR VSS TO SH OUTLET	150	182	182	182	182		11			YPE:		
n N	CH4		76.69			{		LEAVING SUPERHEATER	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050		12		s	IZE		·
ANALYSIS	C711/2					ł	STEAM	LEAVING REHEATER 1	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050		33	ULV	-			
AR.	C2H4 C2H6		16.54		<u>├</u> ───┤	1	E E	ENTERING REHEATER 1	675	658	661	655	658			ULV	NU	MBER		
A LE	C2H6 C3H8		4.33		<b> </b>	1		ENTERING REHEATER 2		-	•				28		$\vdash$			
ULTIMATE	C4H10		0.94				NATE	ENTERING ECONOMIZER	526	523	523	523	523				$\vdash$			
5	C5H12		0.20			DEG.		LEAVING ECONOMIZER	702	711	668	756	698		2					
ļ	C6H14	1	0.09			1 A -	F	LEAVING AH (EXCL. LKG)	300	314	299	329	309		19					
	co					ERATURE	HW	LEAVING AH (INCL_LKG)	-	-	-	-			÷.	STEAN	s	H & RH ATT	EMPERATION	
	C02		0.08			WPER	GAS	ENTERING SSH INLET (24" SPACING)	-	-	-	-	-		ត្តិ 1	TEMP.				
	\$02					Į Ē		ENTERING 12" OR LOWER SPACING		-	-	-	•	1	2 CO	NTRO	E	XCESS AIR		
	CI+F	0.00				1		ENTERING PRI. AIR HEATER (1)	•	-	-	-	-		0					
	TOTAL	100.00	100.00			I	AH	ENTERING SEC. AIR HEATER (1)	-	-	-	-	-		22 14					
	HHV, BTU/LB	12,034	22,518					LEAVING AIR HEATER (SEC)		-	-	-	· · ·		(5					
	HHV, BTU/CUFT		1205				<u> </u>	LEAVING AIR HEATER (PRI)			-					UNIT DNSTR	. P/	ARALLEL PA	ASS HORIZONTAL CONVE	ECTION SU
201803	AT 60F, 30 IN HG					┢──	FUEL	TO BURNING EQUIPMENT	~	·	-	-			FE/	ATURE	<sup>15</sup>			
OTES	•					1		FURNACE & CONVECTION BANKS			•	-			4 <b>2</b>					
OTES						1	GAS								19 20					
	······································					ł	l	SCR				-								
						1		TOTAL FROM FURNACE TO STACK		-	-	-		-	22					
						0		AIR HEATER		-	-	-			8					
						1 🗄		DUCTS & FLOW METER	·					- Di	53					
						-1N. H2			- 1	-	-	-			52 54					
						NCE -IN. H2O	PRI	PULVERIZERS		-	-	-		2	53 54	NO	DA	TE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						ISTANCE - IN. H2	PRI AIR								53 54	NC	DA	TE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						RESISTANCE - IN. H2		PULVERIZERS		-	•	-	-		96 97	NC	DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						RESISTANCE - IN. H2		PULVERIZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL	-	-	•	-			15	NC	DA	ITE BY	DE SCRIPTION	·
						RÉSISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR	PULVERUZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX	- - - - -	-	-	-	-		400 Bill 110 Bill 100	NC	DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	······
						RÉSISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR	PULVERUZERS FUEL PIPHIG TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER	- - - - -	-	-		- - - - - -		400 Bill 110 Bill 100		DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR	PULVERUZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER	-	-	-	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - - -		600 850 110 all		DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR	PULVERGERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR MEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	- - - - - - - - - -		400 Bill 110 Bill 100		) DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY	PULVERIZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		- - - - - - 2.950	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		400 Bill 110 Bill 100		) DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						K RESISTANCE -IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 &	PULVER/ZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS H20 IN FUEL	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3.490 9.870	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		400 Bill 110 Bill 100		DA	ITE BY	DESCRIPTION	
						sea, x. Resistance - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS	PULVER/ZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS H20 IN FUEL TURE IN AIR	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:100111011011011011011011011011011011011				DESCRIPTION	
						TLOSSES, X	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI	PULVER/ZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS H20 IN FUEL	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		400 Bill 110 Bill 100				DESCRIPTION	
						HEAT LOSSES, % RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI	PULVER/ZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS H20 IN FUEL TURE IN AIR JRIVED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:100111011011011011011011011011011011011	STO	MER:			
						HEAT LOSSES. % RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI RADI SENS	PULVER/ZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HOO IN FUEL TURE IN AIR JRINED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:100111011011011011011011011011011011011	STO	MER:	V 275R /	AEP Big Sandy Ur	nit 1
BY:				DATE :		HEAT LOSSES, % RESISTANCE - IN. H2	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI RADI SENS	PULVERIZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HOG IN FUEL TURE WAIR RIFED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION BBLE HEAT IN REFUSE		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:100111011011011011011011011011011011011	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
						HEAT LOSSES, %	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI RADI SENS	PULVERUZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUGTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IN AIR JRIHED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESDUE ATION NBLE HEAT IN REFUSE FUACTURERS MARGIN ER LOSSES (UNMEASURED)		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:100111011011011011011011011011011011011	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur	
			Vilco		npany	HEAT LOSSES, %	AIR SEC AIR H2 & MOIS UNBU RADI SENS MANI OTHI	PULVERUZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUGTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IN AIR JRIHED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESDUE ATION NBLE HEAT IN REFUSE FUACTURERS MARGIN ER LOSSES (UNMEASURED)		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
	ne Babco				npany	* 101 HEATLOSSES, * RESISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS UNBI UNBI UNBI UNBI UNBI UNBI UNBI LOSS ENTE	PULVERUZERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IN AIR RINED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION NBUE HEAT IN REFUSE FUACTURERS MARGIN ER LOSSES (UNMEASURED) EES		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
			Wilco:		npany	HEAT LOSSES, %	AIR SECCAIR DRY H2 & MOISS ENTE SENTE SENTE	PULVERGERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS FUEL BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HOG IN FUEL TURE IM AIR INFED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION IBILE HEAT IN REFUSE EES EISE EISE EISE		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
					npany	* 101 HEATLOSSES, * RESISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS SENS ENTE AUXI	PULVERCERS FUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO N FUEL TURE IN AIR URIED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION BUEL HEAT IN REFUSE UFACTURER'S MARGIN ER LOSSES (UNMEASURED) IES IRING DRY AR TURE IN AIR IBGLE HEAT IN FUEL LIARY EQUIPMENT POWER		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
<b>Γh</b>		27	5R		ED	HEAT CREDITS, " HIAT LOSSES," RESISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS SENS AUNI OTHI OTHI OTHI OTHI	PULVERIZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS PUENTS PUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO NI FUEL TURE IN AIR JRINED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION BIBLE HEAT IN REFUSE UFACTURER'S MARGIN ER LOSSES (UMMEASURED) ES ENING DRY AR TURE IN AIR SIBLE HEAT IN FUEL LIARY EQUIPMENT POWER ER CREDITS (UMMEASURED)		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
2013 is do	THE BABCOCK & W current is the property bible for distribution by	27 ALCOX COMP/ of Babcock and AEP solely to Un	5R	TS RESERVE	ED up, Inc. and is a regulatory	101 HEAT CREDITS, N 01 HEAT LOSSES, N RESISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR H2 & MOIS SENS MANN OTHI SENS ENTE AUXI OTHI	PULVERIZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IM AIR JRIVED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION BIBLE HEAT IM REFUSE UFACTURERS MARGIN ER LOSSES (UMMEASURED) EES ERING DRY AR TURE IN AIR BIBLE HEAT IN FUEL LIARY EQUIPMENT POWER ER CREDTS (UMMEASURED) DTS		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
2013 s doi: epta encie	THE BABCOCK & W cument is the property bible for distribution by	ALCOX COMP/ of Babcock and AEP solely to Un or the sole purpo	5R NY, ALL RIG Wilcox Power of ited states fede ise of providing	ATS RESERVE Seneration Gro ral and/or state testimony as p	ED up, Inc. and is a regulatory part of such	W 14 HEAT CREDITS, A DI HEAT LOSSES, Y RESISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR DRY H2 & MOIS SENS MANN OTHI LOSS SENS SENS AUXI OTHI CHEE PTC	PULVERIZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUGTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IN AIR URLE COMBUSTIBLE IN RESDUE ATION BUEL HEAT IN REFUSE UFACTURER'S MARGIN ER LOSSES (UNMEASURED) EES ERING DRY AR TURE IN AIR SIBLE HEAT IN FUEL LIARY EQUIPMENT FOWER ER CREDITS (UNMEASURED) DITS		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	
2013 s doi incle	THE BABCOCK & W current is the property bible for distribution by	27 ALCOX COMP/ of Babcock and AEP solely to Un or the sole purp or the sole purp	5R Wilcox Power of ited states fede ise of providing ling but not lim	ATS RESERVE Seneration Gro rail and/or state Lestimony as p ted to 'need an	ED up, Inc. and is regulatory part of such d necessify	WEAT OREDITA, DI HEAT CREDITA, CE FISTANCE	AIR SEC AIR H2 & MOIS SENS MANN OTHI SENS ENTE AUXI OTHI	PULVERIZERS PUEL PIPING TO BURNERS BURNERS TOTAL FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX DUCTS & FLOW METER AIR HEATER TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE GAS HCO IN FUEL TURE IM AIR JRIVED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE ATION BIBLE HEAT IM REFUSE UFACTURERS MARGIN ER LOSSES (UMMEASURED) EES ERING DRY AR TURE IN AIR BIBLE HEAT IN FUEL LIARY EQUIPMENT POWER ER CREDTS (UMMEASURED) DTS		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		· 11:10 12:10011 12:101	STO	MER:	V 275R / Natural	AEP Big Sandy Ur Gas Conversion	

Exhibit RLW-2, Appendix A Page 3 of 3

10-00000000000000000000000000000000000								
)8 🕷	8	7	6	5	4	4	3	2
and the second s								

B&W DWG No.	TITLE
B0233970	P&ID DRAWING INDEX
B0233971	P&ID IDENTIFICATION & TAGGING
B0233972	P&ID SYMBOLS & NOMENCLATURE
B0233973	P&ID NATURAL GAS BURNER & IGNITER SUPPLY HEADERS
B0233974	P&ID NATURAL GAS BURNER & IGNITER VALVE RACKS
B0233975	P&ID NATURAL GAS BURNER
B0233976	P&ID SCANNER COOLING AIR BLOWERS

8 7 6 5 4 3



User Defined Field 591-0999 cms. contract no. 334-0364 - to not roat use burgoog out

			-			EI		1		1
CCZOR #	8	7		6	1 5		5 4		3	2
122000			1	-	1	V		1		

#### INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION LETTERS

S	Y	ST	E	М	С	Q	DE	S

	FiRST	LETTER		SUCCEEDING LETTERS	
	MEASURED OR INITIATING VARIABLE	MODIFIER	READOUT OR PASSIVE FUNCTION	OUTPUT FUNCTION	MODIFIER
Ā	Analysis		Alarm		
3	Burner, Combustion		User's Choice	User's Choice	User's Choice
ĉ	Uper's Choice			Control	
D	Density	Differential	1		1
E	Valtage		Sensor (Primary Element)		
F	Flow Rate	Ratia (Fraction)	1		
G	User's Choice		Glass, Viewing Device		
Ħ	Hand				High, Open
ĩ	Current (Electric)		indicate	The first first state of the second state of t	
d	Power	Scan	1		
ĸ	Time, Time Schedule	Time Rate of Change		Cantrol Station	
L	Level		Light		Low, Closed
М	User's Choice	Momentary			Middle, Intermediate
И	User's Choice		User's Choice	User's Choice	User's Choice
0	User's Choice		Orifice, Restriction		
ťs.	Pressure, Vacuum		Point (Test) Connection		
ũ	Quantity	integrate, Totalize	1		
8	Radiation		Record		
5	Speed, Frequency	Sofety		Switch	
T	Temperature		1	Transmit	
U	Multivariable	100000 and a resource 1110 100 100 and an energy 11	Multifunction	Multifunction	Multifunction
¥	Vibratian, Mechanical Analysis	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		Yaive, Damper, Louver	
W	Weight, Force		Weil		
x	Unclassified	X Axis	Unclassified	Unclossified	Unclassified
¥	Event, State or Presonce	Y Axis		Relay, Compute, Convert	
Z	Position, Dimension	Z AKIS		Driver, Actuator, Unclassified Final Control Element	

AFS	ACID FEED (ADDITIVES) SYSTEM	ł
	ABSORPTION PLUS ADDITIVE SYSTEM	
ABS	ABSORBER/SCRUBBER	
	ASH HANDLING SYSTEM	Ę
A!G	AMMONIA INJECTION GRID	1
AMS	AMMONIA (UNLOADING, STORAGE & HANDLING) SYSTEM	ŧ
APS	ABSORBER PURGE SYSTEM	1
ARS	ABSORBER RECYCLE SYSTEM	1.
ASW	ASH WATER	2.
AXS	AUXILIARY STEAM	N
BAG	BOILER AIR & GAS	1
BCA	BOILER COMBUSTION AIR	N
BFW	BOILER FEEDWATER	E
BMP	BALL MILL PRODUCT	C
85T	BOILER STEAM	F
CAS	COOLING AIR SYSTEM	F
CFS	CHEMICAL FEED SYSTEM	F
CHS	COAL HANDLING SYSTEM	F
	CAKE WASH SYSTEM	P
	CLOTH WASH SYSTEM	F
	CONDENSATE & CONDENSER	F
	CATALYST OUTAGE PROTECTION SYSTEM (COPS)	E
	CODLING WATER SYSTEM	R
	DILUTION AIR SYSTEM	5
	EMERGENCY QUENCH SYSTEM	10
	FLY ASH SYSTEM	5
	FILTER FEED SYSTEM	S
	FLUE GAS SYSTEM	
	FUEL HANDLING SYSTEM	5
	FLUIDIZING AIR	9
	FUEL OIL SYSTEM	S
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	V
	FEED SLURRY SYSTEM	Ì
	FILTRATE WATER SYSTEM	W
	GYPSUM HANDLING SYSTEM	
622	GYPSUM SLURRY SYSTEM	

HJS HYDROJET SYSTEM AS INSTRUMENT AIR SUPPLY IST INERTING STEAM LIS DRY (PEBBLE) LIME SYSTEM LIS LIMESTONE HANDLING SYSTEM LIS LIMESTONE SLURRY SYSTEM MAS MER PLUS ADDITVE SYSTEM MAS MER PLUS ADDITVE SYSTEM MAS MER PLUS ADDITVE SYSTEM MOS NATURAL GAS SYSTEM NOS NATURAL GAS SYSTEM NOS NOX REDUCTION SYSTEM ORA OVERFIRE AIR PAC PAC INJECTION SYSTEM PAC PAC INJECTION SYSTEM PAF PRIMARY AIR FLOW PCS PULLVERZED COAL SYSTEM PJF FABRIC FILTER SYSTEM RHS REAGENT PREP SYSTEM RHS REAGENT PREP SYSTEM RHS REACENT PREP SYSTEM RHS REACONT BLOWING SYSTEM SAF SECUNDARY AIR FLOW SAF SECUNDARY AIR FLOW SAF SECONDARY FLOW SAF SECONDARY AIR FLOW SAF SECONDARY AIR F

#### INSTRUMENT CODES

AE	ANALYZER ELEMENT
AT	ANALYZER TRANSMITTER
	FLAME ELEMENT
BT	FLAME INTENSITY
DE	DENSITY ELEMENT
DT (DIT)	DENSITY TRANSMITTER
FE	FLOW ELEMENT
FI	FLOW INDICATOR
FO	FLOW ORIEICE
FS (HH.H.M.L.LL)	FLOW SWITCH FLOW TRANSMITTER CURRENT TRANSMITTER
FT (FIT)	FLOW TRANSMITTER
1	CURRENT TRANSMITTER
JT	POWER TRANSMITTER
U	LEVEL INDICATOR
LS (HH,H,M,L,LL)	LEVEL SWITCH
LT (LIT)	LEVEL TRANSMITTER
PDI	DIFFERENTIAL PRESSURE INDICATOR
PDS (HH,H,M,L,LL)	DIFFERENTIAL PRESSURE SWITCH
	DIFFERENTIAL PRESSURE TRANSMITTER
PI	PRESSURE INDICATOR
PS (HH,H,M,L,LL)	PRESSURE SWITCH
	PRESSURE TRANSMITTER
SS (HH,H,M,L,LL)	
	SPEED TRANSMITTER
	TEMPERATURE ELEMENT
	TEMPERATURE INDICATOR
	TEMPERATURE SWITCH
	TEMPERATURE TRANSMITTER
	THERMOWELL
	VIBRATION ELEMENT
	VIBRATION TRANSMITTER
	LOAD CELL
	WEIGHT TRANSMITTER
	GENERAL SWITCH
ZS	PROXIMITY SWITCH

#### TAG NUMBER LEGEND

	$\frac{x - xxx - xxx}{1} - \frac{xxx}{1}$		
UNIT NUMBER (NOT DISPLAYED)		UNIQUE SEQUENCE NUMBER	
SYSTEM CODE		EQUIPMENT TYPE MANUAL VALVE TYPE	
SYSTEM CODE UNIQUE SEQUENCE NUMBER		INSTRUMENT TYPE CONTROL/AUTOMATED VALVE TI	IPE

#### TERMINAL POINT LEGEND

<u>T-XXX</u> TERMINAL POINT -----

#### EQUIPMENT CODES

ABSORBER
ACTIVATOR
ACCUMULATOR
AGITATOR
AIR HEATER
AMMONIA INJECTION GRID
ATOMIZER
BAGHOUSE
84
BLOWER
BALL MILL CLUTCH
BALL MILL
BOX
BARREL
BURNER
COOLING FAN
COOLER
CLUTCH
CONTROL PANEL
COMPRESSOR
CRUSHER
CLASSIFIER
CONVEYOR
DUST COLLECTOR
DAMPER
DRUM
DRIVE
DRYFR
EDUCTOR
EMERGENCY EYEWASH SYSTEM
EXPANSION JOINT
FAN
FEEDER
FILTER
CEAR BOX
GEAR REDUCER
HUMIDIFIER
HOPPER
HYDRAULIC SYSTEM
HOSE REAL

HTR	HEATER
HXR	HEAT EXCHANGER
HYC	HYDROCLONE
HYD	HYDROJET
IGN	IGNITER
JBX	JUNCTION BOX
MFD	MANIFOLD
MIX	AMMONIA AIR MIXER
мXR	MIXER
MTR	MOTOR
PDG	PINION DRIVE GEAR
PLV	PULVERIZER
PMP	PUMP
RCV	RECEIVER
RFD	PESTRICTIVE ORIFACE
RVR	RESERVOIR
SBL	SOOTBLOWER
SCB	SCRUBBER
SCN	SCREEN
SCR	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION
SDA	SPRAY DRYER ABSORBER
SEP	SEPARATOR
SGN	STEAM GENERATOR
SIL	SILO
SIS	SORBENT INJECTION SYSYEM
SKD	SKID
SLC	SILENCER
SUK	SLAKER
SMP	SUMP
	SINK
STP	STANOP:PE
STR	STRAINER
TNK	TANK
TRP	STEAM TRAP
VAP	VAPORIZER
VBF	VACUUM BELT FILTER
AD5	VACUUM DRUM FILTER
VFD	VARIABLE PREQUENCY DRIVE
VTU	VENTUR

#### VALVE CODES

- CHK CHECK VALVE FCV FLOW CONTROL VALVE HV MANUAL VALVE LCV LEVEL CONTROL VALVE MOW MOTOR OPERATED VALVE PCV PRESSURE CONTROL/REGULATING VALVE PSV PRESSURE (SAFET) RELIEF VALVE SOV SOLENDID OPERATED VALVE TCV TEMPERATURE CONTROL VALVE XV AUTOMATED VALVE/DAMPER

User Defined Field 591-0999 ORG. CONTRACT ND.

						3440364 - 10 K07 SCAL UIL DEDISTING DAT	Dist.Cust. YES Dist.Erec. NO Dist.MFG. NO
8	7	6	5	 4	3		2
ىرىمىيەر بىلەرمەمەمەمەلەكەن كۈرىچى مەرەب مەمەمەمەمەمەكەكەك كۈرۈرىچى، مەرەب مەمەمەكەكلىرىزى بەرەب مەمەم				 and the second			

2 1	
REVISIONS REV DECEMPTEN DATE ANTROLE	]
	1
	F
	Ε
۴	
	D
	3
	с
	And the second second
	TRACTOR AND A
	and the state of t
	в
NOTES:	
<ol> <li>FOR PROCESS &amp; INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX, SEE 8&amp;W DRAWING 80233970.</li> </ol>	
<ol> <li>FOR PROCESS &amp; INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - SYMBOLS &amp; NOMENCLATURE, SEE B&amp;W DRAWING B0233972.</li> </ol>	The second second second
AEP KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BIG SANDY UNIT 1	
LOUISA, KY	
NATURAL GAS CONVERSION	
UM HEVENER Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc.	
9.17.12   PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM	A
Dist Cust. YES	
District         Inc.         Object with the cost of the cos	a constanting and an
as I I	

	27625208*	<b>3</b> 8	7	6	5	V V	4	3	2
L4.		VALVES		INSTRUMENTS			EQUIPM	IENT	P
The second s	⊠ ₩ ₩1	GATE VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) GATE VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) BALL VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN)	FIELD	PRIMARY AUXILIARY LOCATION LOCATION NORMALLY NORMALLY ACCESSIBLE ACCESSIBLE I TO TO TO	PRIMARY AUXILIARY LOCATION LOCATION NORMALLY NORMALLY NACCESSIBLE INACCESSIBLE TO TO	$\left( \circ \right)$	CENTR/FUGAL PUMP	COINEYOR	
	k®i Jaci	BALL VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) GLOBE VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN)				$\sim$		SCREW CDAVEYOR/FEED	C. ER II D
	म्म ः •	GLOBE VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) PINCH VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) PINCH VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED)	SHARED DISPLAY, SHARED CONTROL			ğ	POSITIVE DISPLACEMENT PUMP	ROTARY FEEDER	0 (2
E.	امدا احدا الحرا	BUTTERFLY VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) BUTTERFLY VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) NEEDLE VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN)	PROGRAMMABLE LOGIC CONTROL				PROPORTIONING PUMP	ACCUMULATOR	S T F
	184 104	NEEDLE VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) ECCENTRIC DISK VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) ECCENTRIC DISK VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED)	ALARM, LOCAL V		GING PITOT TUBE			Ţ	E Y
ar ar a bhlion a	141 141 161	KNIFE-CATE VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) KNIFE-CATE VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) PLUG VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN)	ALARM, LOCAL AL	UDIBLE	ri tube		SUMP PUMP	M MOTOR	E E
	। কিন হেন্য সন্থ	PLUG VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) DIAPHRAGM VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) DIAPHRACM VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED)	ORIFICE PLATE				AXIAL FAN		
D	1日1 1閏1 1占1	RAM VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) RAM VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) DART VALVE (NORMALLY DPEN)			STRAIGHTENING VANE			AIR FOIL	μŪ
	ר <b>ב</b> א א א	DART VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED) ANGLE VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) ANGLE VALVE (NORMALLY CLOSED)	VORTEX FLOW ME		ETER	Q	POSITIVE~DISPLACEMENT BLOW	AGITATOR/MIXER	Þ
	SY 密	THREE WAY VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN) FOUR WAY VALVE (NORMALLY OPEN)			SONIC FLOW METER	$\left( \circ \right)^{2}$	CENTRIFUGAL BLOWER OR FAM		
	[] →⊀	RUPTURE DISK (VACUUM RELIEF) RUPTURE DISK (PRESSURE RELIEF) PRESSURE RELIEF VALVE	FLOW NOZZLE	$\bigcirc$ $\bigcirc$	DETECTOR			AMMON'A/AIR MIXER	
С		VACUUM PRESSURE RELEF VALVE				Ţ	CENTRIFUGAL COMPRESSOR	AMMONIA INJECTION GRID	
÷	2	RELIEF VALVE CHECK VALVE SLIDE GATE VALVE	ACTUATORS		AILURE MODE REVIATIONS	Ĺ	RECIPROCATING COMPRESSOR	STATIC MIXING DEVICE	
		DAMPER (SINGLE) DAMPER (DOUBLE)	CYLINDER (PISTON), PNEUMATIC		OBE, GATE, BALL OR OTHER	[VFD]	VARIABLE FREQUENCY DRIVE	EDUCTOR	LPA
	Г Л	POPPET DAMPER	SOLENDID ACTUATOR	FC	FAIL OPEN FAIL CLOSED FAIL IN PLACE	VSD MFC	DC VARIABLE SPEED DRIVE MASS FLOW CONTROLLER	LOAD CELL	
	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	SOLENOID VALVE	T T DIAPHRAGM	LC	<ul> <li>LOCK IN PLACE</li> <li>A LOSS OF AIR</li> <li>S LOSS OF SERVICE</li> </ul>	ê	MAGNETIC SEPARATOR		
в		DIVERTER VALVE		LINE	LEGEND	السيبية		M AIR TO AIR	NOTES:
		FLAPPER VALVE PRESSURE REDUCING VALVE	PROCESS LINE	ΈΕ	ELECTRIC HEAT TRACED &	CONTINUATIO REFERENCE NUMBER	DN	HEAT EXCHANGER	1. FOR SEE 2. FOR & 1
	K.	SELF CONTAINED BACK PRESSURE VALVE SELF CONTAINED	INSTRUMENT SUI CONNECTION TO PROCESS OR AL EQUIPMENT BOU OR SKID	UXIUARY RIDARY	PERSONNEL PROTECTION INSULATED PROCESS LINE	SPLIT OF R	ESPONSIBILITIES		
	1 D	PRESSURE REDUCING VALVE WITH EXTERNAL PIPE TAPS	+ ELECTRICAL	1 1	PROCESS LINE WITH INSULATION (NOT HEAT TRACED)	ASME CODE	BDEEDARY		Disk
А		BACK PRESSURE VALVE WITH EXTERNAL PIPE TAPS TEMPERATURE REGULATING VALVE	BY OTHERS		STEAM TRACED & INSULATED PNEUMATIC SIGNAL OR INSTRUMENT AIR SIGNAL		LEOUNDANI DIER PIPING VIER EXTERNAL PIPING INBOILER EXTERNAL PIPING		JW HEVE SHATD AK ROSS AFROD JE BOLL DATE 9.1
			VVVVV FLEX HOSE	<del>- X - X - K</del> -	CAPILLARY TUBING				User Defined Field SCALE 591-0999 NC 0ed. CONTRACT NO. Type 334-0364 Dist.Cast - to NOT EXAL - Dist.Erec up products on: Dist MEC

5

4

4

3

8

7

6

	REVISIONS	7
	RD DESCRIPTION DUT APPROVA	
	-	
		F
PIP	ING SPECIALTIES	
<u></u>	NO STECIALIES	
D	CAP	
]	SCREWED CAP	
[ []	QUICK DISCONNECT HOSE CONNECTION	
	FLANGE	-
-	REDUCER	
~	DRAIN TO TRENCH	
-	VENT	
~	SAMPLE	
Ţ	TRAP	E
F	PNEUMATIC FILTER	
L	LUERICATOR	
Y	OPEN DRAIN	
Ę	"Y" TYPE STRAINER	
E	EXPANSION JOINT	
101	DUPLEX STRAINER	
-O-	SIGHT FLOW INDICATOR	
н	STRAINER	
.0.	DIAPHRAGM SEAL	
	SIPHON TUBE	D
· · ·		
Н	CERAMIC SPOOL	
	ISO SPOCE	
1631		
7777	FILTER	
<u></u>	SILENCEP.	l
2		
×	ATTEMPERATOR	
h	VENT STACK	
		С
U	SAFETY VENT SILENCER	1
8	SPECTACLE BLIND	}
LPA]	LARGE PARTICLE ASH SCREEN	
		l
		в
NOTES:		
1. FOR PF	ROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX,	
SEE B&	W DRAWING B0233970.	
& TAGE	ROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION ING, SEE BAW DRAWING B0233971.	
	AEP KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY	
	BIG SANDY UNIT 1 LOUISA, KY	1
	NATURAL GAS CONVERSION	1
DWN JW HEVENER	Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc.	1
AK ROSS	The second stand of the second stand sta	0
DATE 9.17.12	PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM	ª A
NONE	SYMBOLS & NOMENCLATURE	
	5	
Dist.Cust. YE		
Dist.Cust. YE Dist.Erec. NO Dist.MFC. NO		)

1



		1
	REVISIONS ROY DESCRIPTION DATE APPROVAL	
		F
EMS		
$\Box$		- Arrente
<u> </u>	TO BURNER 13B	
	TO BURNER 16A	
<u> </u>	MAIN GAS HEADER	ALC: YOU WANT
<u> </u>	TO BURNER 16B MAIN GAS HEADER	
<u></u>	TO BURNER 13A	E
	MAIN GAS HEADER TO BURNER 16C	
	MAIN GAS HEADER	
<u> </u>	TO BURNER 13C MAIN GAS HEADER	The distance
		and a second second
		D
		1
EMS		
<u> </u>	TO BURNER 13B	
	ICNITER GAS HEADER TO BURNER 16A	С
<u> </u>	IGNITER GAS HEADER	The second se
$\rightarrow$	TO BURNER 16B	- the second sec
<u>→</u>	TO BURNER 13A	
	TO BURNER 16C	
<u> </u>	IGNITER GAS HEADER	
$\rightarrow$	IGNITER GAS HEADER	
	. Harris Sauri Sauri Eligithdigi V	
		Part of the local division of the local divi
		in statements
S		
	S & INSTRUMENTATION DIACRAM - DRAWING INDEX	в
	SS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM — DRAWING INDEX, RAWING B0233970.	the number of the
TAGGING	ES & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION SEE B&W DRAWING B0233971.	
	IRE, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233972.	-
MENCLATU	ITE, SEE BOW UKAWING B0233972.	and the second se
		-
_		
AE	P KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY	ARE A DESCRIPTION OF
	BIG SANDY UNIT 1 LOUISA, KY	
	NATURAL GAS CONVERSION	
STATE 1	Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc.	
VENER	20 SURA NA LETA A LETA ALLA LETA LETA LETA LETA L	
LINGER	עם אלא איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז אי	A
.17.12	PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM	
E NOUE	NATURAL GAS BURNER & IGNITER SUPPLY HEADERS	
PROJECT	SUFFLE HEADENS	
es. NO		1000
G. NO	0635-275R AD0000 B0233973 E00	Land and the second
	1	



1	
REVISIONS	]
TTY DISCRAFTION DUT APPROVAL	
	F
	E
	to the second se
	- Martine -
	D
	С
PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING HIDEY	в
L PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX, B&W DRAWING B0233970 PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION	
I PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION IAGGING, SEE B&W DRAWING BO233971. FROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - SYMBOLS & MEIRCLATUPE, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233972.	
MERCLATURE, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233972. RNER 11A SHOWN, TYPICAL FOR BURNERS 11B-C, 12A-C,	
RNER 11A SHOWN. TYPICAL FOR BURNERS 11B-C, 12A-C, I-C, 14A-C, 15A-C AND 15A-C EXCEPT FOR TAG MBER SUFFIX.	
AEP KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY	
BIG SANDY UNIT 1 LOUISA, KY	
NATURAL GAS CONVERSION	
Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc.	
DER Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. Status and Annual Power Generation and Annual Power Bable and A	A
17.12 PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM NATURAL GAS BURNER & IGNITER	
PROJECT VALVE RACKS	
t YES	
NO 0633-2758 A00000 BU233974 EUU	<b>,</b>
1	







	H
	D
	Ş
	C
NOTES: 1. FOR PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233970. 2. FOR PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION & TAGGING, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233971. 3. FOR PROCESS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - SYMBOLS & NOVENCLATURE, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233972. 4. BURNET 11A SHOWN TYPICAL POR BURNERS 118-C, 12A-C, 13A-C, 14A-C, 15A-C AND 16A-C EXCEPT FOR TAG NUMBER SUFFIX.	В
AEP KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BIG SANDY UNIT 1 LOUISA, KY NATURAL GAS CONVERSION Babcock & Wilcox Power Cenerotion Group, Inc.	A
Type         PROJECT           Dat Locit, 1785         CoA           Bast Erres, 140         Malast He           Dist Locit, 178         00515-275R           ADDDDDD         Malast He           2         1	

User Defined Field 591-0999 246 CONTRACT AC 334-0364 - 50 HOT SOLE -USE EMPHONG FRAT

1

DATE APPROVAL

REVISIONS

DESCRIPTION

PCY |

### Exhibit RLW-2, Appendix B Page 6 of 7

					11			
9/655208 -	8	7	6	5	V.	4	3	2
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						







	1	
	REVISIONS	1
	REY DESERPTION DATE APPROVAL	1
	594 C	
		F
		ſ
		Ε
		D
		_
		7
		С
:		
	SS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX	В
B&W D	SS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - DRAWING INDEX, RAWING B0233970.	
R PROCE	SS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - IDENTIFICATION SEE B&W DRAWING B0233971.	
PROCE	SS & INSTRUMENTATION DIAGRAM - SYMBOLS & JRE, SEE B&W DRAWING B0233972.	
MENCLAT	JRE, SEE BACW DRAWING BUZ33972.	
A	EP KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY	
,	BIG SANDY UNIT 1	
	LOUISA, KY	
	NATURAL GAS CONVERSION	
ENER	Babcock & Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc.	
5	STATUS AND	
	AN AREA SALATER FOR A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A
17.12	SCANNER COOLING AIR BLOWERS	
PROJECT		
PROJECT L YES		
N0 . N0	0635-275R AD0000 B0233976 E00	
. 1.0	(01/25/10)	
	1	

#### **Risk Analysis Model**

Big Sandy Unit 1 Refuel

Phase o Cost Estimate - Minus Gas Supply Line

#### Frozen Estimate

Subtotal of Estimate not Modeled \$ 24,390,658 62%

						Estimate Range Item	S				<b>]</b>	
Risk Analysis Item	Title	Description		Estimated Value	Probability that actual will NOT exceed estimate	Probability that actual WILL exceed estimate	Ma	ximum Possible Value (P99)	Min	nimum Possible Value (P1)	E	Expected Cost
1	Labor Availability/Quality	Future work schedule will impact the availability of skilled craft labor.	\$	837,000	70%	30%	\$	1,430,641.95	\$	715,321	\$	867,97
3.1	Escalation of OEM Scope	Escalation of OEM construction scope over the estimate amount.	\$	697,066	60%	40%	\$	934,067.82	\$	348,533	\$	658,95
3.2	Escalation of OEM Scope	Escalation of OEM material scope over the estimated amount.	Ş	984,595	60%	40%	\$	1,319,357	\$	492,297.32	\$	930,77
4	Equipment Rental	Crane rental estimate exceeded.	\$	1,110,655	60%	40%	\$	1,554,918	\$	500,000	\$	1,047,75
6	Lead & Asbestos Abetment	Lead & asbestos abatement estimate exceeded.	Ş	1,406,140	70%	30%	\$	2,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,370,76
10	Burner Upgrades	Limited access to burner areas increasing costs.	\$	3,424,500	70%	30%	\$	4,451,850	\$	2,397,150	\$	3,287,52
13	Pressure part upgrades - Labor	Pressure part upgrade labor estimate exceeded.	Ş	5,135,387	75%	25%	\$	5,750,000	\$	4,500,000	\$	5,027,75
22	Unit 2 Closure	Additional issues and costs related to the closure of Unit 2.	\$	1,440,000	75%	25%	\$	2,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,376,66
		Range Estimate Risks - Total	5	15,035,342		I	\$	19,440,834	NOT. I remation	10,953,301		14,568,16

Risk Eve	ents										
					Risk Events (V	ariable Probability o	f Occi	urrence)			
Risk Analysis Item	Title	Description	-	Estimated Value	Probability of Occurrence Per Event Opportunity	Number of Event Opportunities Per Project	Max	imum Possible Value (P99)	Min	imum Possible Value (P1)	otal impact impled) (\$k)
A	Schedule Compression	Construction start date is delayed and work must be accelerated.	\$	100,000	15%	2	\$	5,500,000	\$	25,000	\$ 562,500)
В	Schedule Extention	Unable to start up unit on time due to project related delays.	\$	1,000,000	15%	2	\$	3,000,000	\$	500,000	\$ 450,000
G	Waste Water Treatment Facility	Project may need to construct additional waste water treatment facilities.	\$	500,000	10%	1	\$	2,000,000	\$	200,000	\$ 90,000
ŀ1	Conceptual Design	Detailed engineering design reveals additional scope items or cost savings opportunities.	\$	1,670,000	35%	2	\$	3,340,000	\$	300,000	\$ 1,239,000
		Risk Events -Total									\$ 2,341,500

Frozen Estimate - Non-Critical Risk Items	\$	24,390,658
Critical Estimate - Risk Items (Non Events)	\$	15,035,342
Subtotal - Base Estimate w/o Contingency	\$	39,426,000
Contingency required @ P100	\$	9,915,342
P100 Estimate Cost (Does not include Actual Costs)	] [\$	49,341,342

TOTAL Expected Cost (50/50)

\$ 41,300,323

Exhibit RLW-3 Page 4 of 4

#### Analysis Summary Results



Percentile	Percentile value	Contingency Reg'd	% of Base Est
0%	37,301,186	(2,124,814)	-5.39%
5%	38,567,599	(858,401)	-2.18%
10%	38,852,317	(573,683)	-1.46%
15%	39,145,786	(280,214)	-0.71%
20%	39,509,578	83,578	0.21%
25%	39,795,952	369,952	0.94%
30%	40,031,869	605,869	1.54%
35%	40,286,442	860,442	2.18%
40%	40,598,809	1,172,809	2.97%
45%	40,812,807	1,386,807	3.52%
50%	41,004,972	1,578,972	4.00%
55%	41,222,948	1,796,948	4.56%
60%	41,466,136	2,040,136	5.17%
65%	41,743,553	2,317,553	5.88%
70%	42,039,757	2,613,757	6.63%
75%	42,513,293	3,087,293	7.83%
80%	42,820,079	3,394,079	8.61%
85%	43,311,878	3,885,878	9.86%
90%	43,825,717	4,399,717	11.16%
95%	45,001,556	5,575,556	14.14%
100%	49,341,342	9,915,342	25.15%

ANALYSES TYPE CLASS GROUP MINE STATE/PROVINCE COUNTRY	BY		1		-	AD CONI		ORIG MCR	FULL	FULL	CONTROL	CONTROL	CONTROL	2	TYPE P	B-364
CLASS GROUP MINE STATE/PROVINCE					SIE	AM LEA								100.00		
GROUP MINE STATE/PROVINCE		1	1		STEAM LEAVING SH, MLB/HR STEAM LEAVING RH1, MLB/HR		1890.00 1534.00	2080.00	2080.00	1260.00 1046.00	1260.00 1046.00	1260.00	10-01	SIZE		
STATE/PROVINCE			+		STEAM LEAVING RH1, MLB/HR STEAM LEAVING RH2, MLB/HR		- 1334.00			1046.00	1046.00	1046.00	4	DRUM D	FRICAL	
					TYP	PE OF FL	IEL	COAL	GAS DIRTY	GAS CLEAN	COAL	GAS DIRTY	GAS CLEAN	2 / 10 May		-31014
COUNTRY					_		R LEAVING ECONOMIZER, %	18.0	10.0	10.0	20.0	15.5	15.5	7	T	WA
REDUCING ID		<u> </u>			_		NERS IN OPERATION R PTC 4-1998, MKB/HR	18	18 2400.90	18	18	18	18	6	I `	F WA
REDUCING H=1/2W					-		ABLE, MKB/HR (FUEL & HEATED AIR)	2523,00	2838.00	2397.30 2803.00	- 1795.00	1509.10 1773.00	1502.50 1747.00	9 10	0 1	U SUP
REDUCING FLUID		<u> </u>			-		ITS, MKB/HR (PER PTC 4-1998)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11	2	
OXIDIZING ID					FUE	EL INPUT	, MKB/HR	2410.00	2818.10	2802.50	1722.00	1775.10	1761.40	12		TOT
OXIDIZING H=1/2W							FLOW (MCF/HR IF GAS)	200.80	2338.60	2325.80	143.10	1473.10	1461.70	13	HEATING	SAT
OXIDIZING FLUID					4		GAS ENTERING AIR HEATER	2330.00 1889.00	2418.10 2251.30	2404.80 2238,90	1682.00 1300.00	1595.40	1583.10	14		SUP
GRINDABILITY							DNDARY AIR LEAVING AH	1009.00		2238.90	1300.00	1490.30	1478.80	15	PART	<u></u>
SURFACE H2O, %					MLB/HR		ARY AIR LEAVING AH	-	-	-	-	-		10	¥ (	ECO
TOTAL MOISTURE	6.00					TEMP	PERING AIR	-	-	-	-	-		18	PRESSURE	TOT
VOLATILE MATTER FIXED CARBON	32.00		ļ		QUANTITY		ITR LEAKAGE (TOTAL AIR TO GAS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	H TO	DTAL F
ASH	48.00 14.00				LAN		ITR LEAKAGE (PRI AIR TO GAS) ITR LEAKAGE (SEC AIR TO GAS)			-	-	-		20	J	AT PR
TOTAL	100.00				ľ					-	-	-		21		FACE
FUEL	COAL	Nat Gas			1			40.30	219.40	276.00	11.50	99.90	138.70			RNACE
% BY		VOL						0/0	12.3/0	9.4/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	24		TYP
				ļ	0			2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	25	AIR	TO
H20 C	65.36				Ĕ	<u> </u>							357	26	HEATER	
H2	4.70		<u> </u>	1	ä	STCA	REHEATER 1	25	39	39				27 28	FILE	
N2	1.16	1.13			ssu	6	REHEATER 2	-	-		-	- 10	- 10	20		
S	3.41				PRE	ЪЙ		25	30	30	11	11	11	30		
	7.36	76.00			<u> </u>		DRUM OR VSS TO SH OUTLET	150	182	182	67	67	67	31		TY
CH4		76.69	<u> </u>		4									32		SI
C2H4					-	AM		-						10108-0	<b>D</b> 1//1/	
C2H6		16.54			ł	STE		075		1		L	1	34	PULV	NUN
C3H8		4.33		1			ENTERING REHEATER 2		-	-	-	-	-	35		
C4H10		0.94		1		WATER	ENTERING ECONOMIZER	526	523	523	481	481	481	37		
C5H12		0.20					LEAVING ECONOMIZER	702	711	668	662	658	621	38		
		0.09			ВЧ	F	LEAVING AH (EXCL. LKG)	300	314	299	290	289	277	39		T
		0.08	ļ		₹ I	N) S			-	-	-	-	-	40		SI
		0.00			MPE	۲ŋ		-	-	-	-	-	-	41		
CI+F	0.00				Ē					-	-			42	ounto	E
TOTAL	100.00	100.00			1	<b>~</b>	ENTERING SEC. AIR HEATER (1)		-	-	-	-		44		
HV, BTU/LB	12,034	22,518			1	Ā	LEAVING AIR HEATER (SEC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	45		T
		1205					LEAVING AIR HEATER (PRI)	-	-	-		-	-	46		PA
AT 60F, 30 IN HG						FUEL			-	-	-	-	-			
					•									4B		
					1	GAS			-		-	-	-	49 50		
					1		SCR		-	-	-	-	-	51		
					្ត		TOTAL FROM FURNACE TO STACK	-	-	-	-	-		52		
					н Z			-	-	-	-	-		1.7547		
					ų.				-			-		5	1	1 2 -
				W	ANC				-	-	-	-	-	55 56		DA
					SIS		BURNERS	-		-	-	-		57	-	+
					۳.		TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-		10000	-	1
					1		FUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX	-	-	~	-	-		59	s 🗆	
					ł			-	-	-	-	*		60		
					ł		TOTAL FROM FD FAN TO FURNACE	-	-	-				61		
······					<b>F</b>	DRY		3,980	3.220	2.950	3.800	3.240			-  -	╂
					1			4.370	9.810	9.740	4.340	9.860			-	1
					E8, %			0.100	0.080	0.080	0,100	0.080	0.080	65		1
					0551			0.480	0.000	0.000	0.600	0.000			USTON	IER:
					ATL										-	
					Ξ			1.500	1.500					68	В	&N
			DATE					0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	70		
- D-L	-1-0 -	A/:1 -	~		_			10.590	14.800	14.460	10.580	14.980	14.700	71		
е варсо	CK & V	VIICO	x Con	npany	B, %			0,000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000				
					EDIT								the second se	_		
	27	5R			TCR									74		
					HEA	-		0.000	0.000	0.000				75		
for distribution by ALP solely to drifted states rederal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their						0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		77				
or the sole purpose of pro- cluding but not limited to	viding testimony a 'need and necess	s part of such a	ency's regulator	ry reviews and	ASM	AE PTC		89.410	85.200	85.540	89.420	85.020				
AEP Big Sandy Station, I	Unit 1.			- Permite 45				6	-	-	6	-	-	79		
			DEODMANICE IS	BASED ON CONT					-	-	70,0	-	-	80		
	TOTAL FUEL % BY ASH H20 C H2 N2 S O2 CH4 C2H4 C2H4 C2H6 C3H8 C4H10 C5H12 C6H14 C0 C02 SO2 C1+F TOTAL HV, BTU/LB HV, BTU/LB HV, BTU/LB HV, BTU/CUFT T 60F, 30 IN HG E BABCOCK & WILCOX ( mentin the property of B d1 d1 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2 D2	TOTAL         100.00           FUEL         COAL           % BY         WT           ASH         9.57           H2O         8.44           C         65.36           H2         4.70           N2         1.16           S         3.41           O2         7.36           CH4	TOTAL         100.00           FUEL         COAL         Nat Gas           % BY         WT         VOL           ASH         9.57         VOL           H20         8.44         C           C         65.36         Integration           H2         4.70         N2           N2         1.16         1.13           S         3.41         O2           O2         7.36         CH4           C2H4         16.54           C2H4         0.20           C4H10         0.94           C5H12         0.20           C6H14         0.09           CO         0.08           SO2         0.08           SO2         0.08           SO2         0.08           SO2         0.08           SO2         1205           HV, BTULB         12,034           HV, BTUCUFT         1205           T 60F, 30 IN HG         1205           SO2         275R           EBABCOCK & MILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVER           EBABCOCK & MILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVERT           EMBEOCK & MILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVER	TOTAL         100.00           FUEL         COAL         Nat Gas           % BY         WT         VOL           ASH         9.57	TOTAL         100.00         Nat Gas           # BY         WT         VOL           ASH         9.57         Image: Construction of the second se	TOTAL         100.00         Nat Gas         Nat Gas           Y. BY         WT         VOL         State         Sta	TOTAL         100.00         AR H           FUEL         COAL         Nat Gas         AR H           % BY         WT         VOL         Ref           ASH         9.57         STAL         STEAL           ASH         9.57         STEAL         STEAL           C         65.36         STEAL         STEAL           C         65.36         STEAL         STEAL           N2         1.16         1.13         STEAL           S         3.41         STEAL         STEAL           O2         7.38         STEAL         STEAL           C2H4         O2         7.38         STEAL           C2H4         O.09         STEAL         STEAL           C2H4         O.09         STEAL         STEAL           C2H4         O.09         STEAL         STEAL           C3H10         O.09         STEAL         STEAL           C3C2         O.08         STEAL         STEAL           C3C2         O.08         STEAL         STEAL           MAR         STEAL         STEAL         STEAL           MAR         STEAL         STEAL         STEAL	107.4	TOTAL         100.00         No           PRUEL         COAL         NA Gas         Second	UD124.         UD030         Cold.         Parel         UD030         Cold.         Parel           VIEW         COAL         NR Gas         Separation Server Low         40.30         219.40           Maint         6.57         Separation Server Low         40.30         219.40         250         255         51	CityL         100.00         Ant-mit Revealer (Prive Tools Cale)         - <td>Display         Display         <t< td=""><td>Tark         100.00        </td><td>Disk.         Disk.         <th< td=""><td>OTAL         OTAL         <thotal< th="">         OTAL         OTAL         <tho< td=""><td>Disk         Disk         <th< td=""></th<></td></tho<></thotal<></td></th<></td></t<></td>	Display         Display <t< td=""><td>Tark         100.00        </td><td>Disk.         Disk.         <th< td=""><td>OTAL         OTAL         <thotal< th="">         OTAL         OTAL         <tho< td=""><td>Disk         Disk         <th< td=""></th<></td></tho<></thotal<></td></th<></td></t<>	Tark         100.00	Disk.         Disk. <th< td=""><td>OTAL         OTAL         <thotal< th="">         OTAL         OTAL         <tho< td=""><td>Disk         Disk         <th< td=""></th<></td></tho<></thotal<></td></th<>	OTAL         OTAL <thotal< th="">         OTAL         OTAL         <tho< td=""><td>Disk         Disk         <th< td=""></th<></td></tho<></thotal<>	Disk         Disk <th< td=""></th<>

EQ	UIPMENT P	ER UNIT	
		·····	4
PRES	SURE (MAST	ER STAMPING IF UP), PSIG	2800
		EEN (CIRCUM.)	
	COOLED (PRO		
_		JMFERENTIAL)	
PERHE	ATER (PROJ	ECTED)	
TALFL	IRNACE HEA	TING SURFACE	
TURAT	ED (CIRCUM	FERENTIAL)	
PERHE	ATER (CIRCL	IMFERENTIAL)	
DNOM	ZER		
		EATING SURFACE	
		SURE PART HTG SURF	
		E HEATING SURFACE:	
	1 (24" CL)	E HEATING OUNFALE.	
	ONVECTION S		
	UME, CUBIC		
	GENERATIVE		
TAL H	EATING SUR	ACE, SQUARE FEET:	
YPE:		XCL-S PROPOSED	
10.:		18	
YPE:		······	
IZE:			
MBER			
190		PERATION	
i or n	OATIEM	FERATION	
ACE:	SAIR		
ARAL	LEL PASS	HORIZONTAL CONVECT	TION SURI
TE	BY	DESCRIPTION	
	-		

W 275R AEP Big Sandy Unit 1 Natural Gas Conversion Existing Surface

Image: second	A		FUE	L AS FIRED			В			PRED	ICTED PERFOR	MANCE (1)				1 0		
		ANALYSES	BY:				LOAD CONDITION			Minimum Load	Minimum Loa	d				2 T	YPE RI	8-364
	×	<b></b>							1	1					3 S	IZE		
	AST		ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>					630.00	ļ				4			
				ļ		·						·				5 D	RUM DE	ESIGN PR
	KEA.			<u> </u>												8		WATE
	A		1								1			+		B	l F	WATE
	u,	REDUCING ID					OUT	PUT PE	R PTC 4-1998, MKB/HR	976.10	968.50	1		1		9		SUPER
							_									10	Ă   P	SUPER
Open Deck         Open Deck <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td> </td><td><u> </u></td><td>ļ</td><td><u> </u></td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>l</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				<u> </u>	ļ	<u> </u>	_				1	l						
and bit content         bit content         conten         content         content	NO N			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		FUE					ļ				12	₽ L-	TOTAL
	FUS						-	-							<b>-</b>	13	<u>۾</u> ا	SATUR
B         Participant         Partiteant         Participant         Part					1		1	_						+	<b>-</b>	15		
The second state         Display         The second state	VISC	GRINDABILITY					Ξ£	SECO	ONDARY AIR LEAVING AH	-	-					16		·
Nume         Production         Production </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>VLB/</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>17</td> <td>High V</td> <td>ECONO</td>							VLB/				-					17	High V	ECONO
Bits         Distribution         Distribution <thdistribution< th="">         Distribution</thdistribution<>	. *			<u> </u>	<u></u>	ļ										18		TOTAL
Dr. Rule         DOS No. Model	SIS				<u> </u>		Ē	_						+		19		AT PROJ
Unit         DOX         Hol Gat         Hol G	AL		L				١Ş									21		FACE OF
Prove         With         Woll,         High All with String         Original String         Prove String	۶.	TOTAL	100.00					_		-	-				<b> </b>	22 SC		FACE OF
Image: Provide and the state of th							]									23	FU	RNACE V
Image: solution of the			I	VOL	ļ											24		TYPE
u         x							<u>o</u>							<u> </u>	┨┣	25 26	AIR IEATER	TOTAL
Image: Normal State													1		<u> </u>	27		
0         7.3         0         76         7.3         0 <td></td> <td></td> <td>4.70</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>R</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8</td> <td>8</td> <td> </td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>†<b> </b></td> <td>28</td> <td>FUEL</td> <td>- TYP</td>			4.70				R			8	8		1	1	† <b> </b>	28	FUEL	- TYP
0         7.3				1.13			ESSI	đ								29	BURNE	
BY         Original         PROFILE         Provide statement         1050         1050         Provide statement         1050         Provide statement         1050           Case         16.54         1 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Ř</td> <td>ЬĘ</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td>							Ř	ЬĘ								30		
No.         Construction	s S		/,36	76.69	L								+	ļ	I	31		TYPE
No.         Construction	YS!			, 0.03			1	_						+	┨─────┣	33		SIZE
No.         Construction	NAL	C2H4					1	EAN		1			1	<u> </u>		34	PULV	NUMB
Exercise	Ч						1	1s		-	-			<u> </u>		35		
Optimize	IAN						щ.									100		
Omiti         O.00         Omiti	Ē,						l gi l	WATER							-	38		
Line         Line <thline< th="">         Line         Line         <thl< td=""><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>E</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td><u>}</u></td><td></td><td>·]</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thl<></thline<>	2						1	E				<u>}</u>		·]				
Line         Line <thline< th="">         Line         Line         <thl< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td> </td><td>Ę</td><td>E H</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>·  </td><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td><td>STEAM</td><td>SH 8</td></thl<></thline<>							Ę	E H					·	<u> </u>			STEAM	SH 8
Lora         100 00 <td></td> <td>CO2</td> <td></td> <td>0.08</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>E E</td> <td>SAS</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td rowspan="2">41 TEM</td> <td>TEMP.</td> <td></td>		CO2		0.08			E E	SAS			-			1		41 TEM	TEMP.	
Line         Line <thline< th="">         Line         Line         <thl< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Ľ</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>~</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>ONTRO</td><td>L EXC</td></thl<></thline<>								Ľ		-	~				3		ONTRO	L EXC
Image: Note of the second se				100.00			1				-		ļ	ļ	3	13		
Image: Note of the second se							-	AIR			-					4		
Tots         Tots         Tots         Tots         Commentation         Commentatinteration         Commentatinteration         C			12,001				1			-		<u> </u>			12		UNIT	PAR
CDB:		AT 60F, 30 IN HG		1205				FUEL	TO BURNING EQUIPMENT	-	-				3		ONSTR	l
get         get <td></td> <td>3</td> <td>18</td> <td></td> <td></td>															3	18		
BCR         -	OTES	:					-	GAS			-					9		
Image: constraint of the second sec		······				······································					-					1		
Image: Constraint of the second sec						······································	g		TOTAL FROM FURNACE TO STACK		-		1			<u> </u>		
PRI         PLULEPIERS         -        - <th< td=""><td></td><td>······</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Ϊż</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></th<>		······					Ϊż								5	3		
PUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX         -				·····			ų.									4	1	1
PUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX         -							ANC							<u> </u>		5		DATE
PUEL BURNERS & WINDBOX         -							SIST.						1	<u> </u>	5	7	-	+
Sec         DUCTS & FLOW METER         -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1			-	-				5	8		
DRY GAS         3.000         2.760         53           H2 A 201N FUEL         9.770         9.720         64           MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         68           MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         68           BY         DATE:         0.000         0.000         68           TOTAL CREERS MARCIN         1.500         1.500         68           BY         DATE:         TOTAL CLOSSES (UNMEASURED)         0.000         0.000         70           THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable in ductions including but not limited to ince date agenesity certificates and environmental permits" and NULLAPP Seldy to UNIVERSITY ANARCHOLOGY, %         85.180         85.480         77           ALME PT C4-1998 FUEL EFFICIENCY, %         85.180         85.480         77         77           ALMILAPP COLIPIENTS         0.000         0.000         77         77         77           ALMILAPP COLIPIENTS         0.000         0.000         78         77         77           TOTAL CREDITS         0.000         0.000         78         78         78           TOTAL CREDITS         0.0000         0.000         78         78							1								5	9		
DRY GAS         3.000         2.760         53           H2 H20 IN FUEL         9.770         9.720         64           MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         68           BY         DATE:         0.000         0.000         68           BY         DATE:         0.000         0.000         68           The Babcock & Wilcox Company 275R         TOTAL Caseptable IN AIR         0.000         0.000         70           2013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED ins document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable ins document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation droup, Inc. and is acceptable or textins including but not limited to inced and nessely certificates and environmental permits" and NUM SER CLEDER VIEW STATE         0.000         0.000         70           2013 THE RASCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED ins document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable or textins including but not limited to at steffer and and/or state generation of such agenes's regulatory reviews and inguest for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agenes's regulatory reviews and regulator of such agenes's regulatory reviews and reput the filter the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agenes's regulatory ageneties and environmental permits" as         0.000         0.000         70           PLIL A FED							1								-			
DRY GAS         3.000         2.760         53           H2 A 201N FUEL         9.770         9.720         64           MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         68           MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         68           BY         DATE:         0.000         0.000         68           TOTAL CREERS MARCIN         1.500         1.500         68           BY         DATE:         TOTAL CLOSSES (UNMEASURED)         0.000         0.000         70           THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable in ductions including but not limited to ince date agenesity certificates and environmental permits" and NULLAPP Seldy to UNIVERSITY ANARCHOLOGY, %         85.180         85.480         77           ALME PT C4-1998 FUEL EFFICIENCY, %         85.180         85.480         77         77           ALMILAPP COLIPIENTS         0.000         0.000         77         77         77           ALMILAPP COLIPIENTS         0.000         0.000         78         77         77           TOTAL CREDITS         0.000         0.000         78         78         78           TOTAL CREDITS         0.0000         0.000         78         78							1										i	<b> </b>
MOISTURE IN AIR         0.080         0.070         65           WINDURNED COMBUSTIBLE IN RESIDUE         0.000		······					<u> </u>	DRY					1	1	8	13		1
Image: Second							1.								6	4		
BY:       DATE:       DATE:       0.000       0								_		1								
Image: Provide states federal and/or state regulatory sequlatory reviews and thors including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits' as the Property Station, Unit 1.       Image: Provide states federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the provide states federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the schemental permits' as the property state federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the schemental permits' as the property state for the schemental permits' as the property state federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the schemental permits' as the property state federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the schemental permits' as the property state federal and/or state regulatory sequences.       Image: Provide states federal and/or state regulatory reviews and the schemental permits' as the property state schemental permits' as the property state federal and/or state regulatory sequences.       Image: Provide states federal and/or state regulatory sequences.							OSS								6	σCU	JSTON	AER:
BY:       DATE:       MANUFACTURER'S MARGIN       1.500       1.500       69         OTHER LOSSES (UNMEASURED)       0.000       0.000       0.000       70         The Babcock & Wilcox Company 275R       TOTAL LOSSES       14.820       14.520       71         Nois Ture In Air Is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable it dots including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits' as that do , AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.       0.000       0.000       0.000       73         PULV & FEEDER       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       70       73         PULV & FEEDER       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         1000       1000 S. SiEVE       -       -       73							EAL								6	я я		3&W 3
BY.       DATE:       OTHER LOSSES (UNMEASURED)       0.000       0.000       70         The Babcock & Wilcox Company 275R       ENTERING DRY AIR       0.000       0.000       0.000       71         State Head to the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable distribution by AEP solely to United states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon the state to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.       0.000       0.000       0.000       72         PULV & FEEDER       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       -       73         PULV & FEEDER       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         PULV & FEEDER       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         74       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         75       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         76       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         77       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         78       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       73         79       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       -       60							<b>1</b> <sup>≖</sup>						<u> </u>			-		
The Babcock & Wilcox Company 275R       Intering DRY AIR       0.000       0.000       73         Moisture IN AIR       0.000       0.000       73         Sensible Heat IN Fuel       0.000       0.000       74         AuxilLARY EQUIPMENT POWER       0.000       0.000       74         Ota THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED solution by AEP solely to United states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their uest for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agency's regulatory reviews and for soluting but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits" as tated to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.       Total CREDITS       0.000       0.000       77         PULV & FEEDER       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       -       79         000       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       79         000       VILV & FEEDER       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       79         000       VILV & FEEDER       No. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       79	BY:				DATE		1	OTHE	R LOSSES (UNMEASURED)	0.000	0.000		1					N
275R       Image: Moisture IN AIR       0.000       0.000       73         Woist THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable distribution by AEP solely to United states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their upost for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agency's regulatory agencies, upon their distribution by AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.       0.000       0.000       0.000       76         PULV & FEEDER       NO. IN USE PER BOILER       -       -       -       77         Woist The CREDITS of the construction of the	-	• Debes	al. 9 1	A/:1			TOTA								10	~		
13 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     12     AUXILARY EQUIPMENT POWER     0.000     0.000     17       013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     0 TOTAL CREDITS (UNMEASURED)     0.000     0.000     17       013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     0 TOTAL CREDITS (UNMEASURED)     0.000     0.000     17       013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     10 TOTAL CREDITS (UNMEASURED)     0.000     0.000     17       014 The operation group, Inc. and is acceptable     TOTAL CREDITS     0.000     0.000     17       1015 Including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits" as     PULV 4     NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     17       1014 PULV 4     NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     17     17       1015 PULV 4     NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     17       1016 PULV 4     NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     17       1017 PULV 4     NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     17	n	е варсо	CK&	VIICO)	x con	ipany	, s, %											
1013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     1/2     AUXILIARY EQUIPMENT POWER     0.000     0.000     1/2       1013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     0.000     0.000     0.000     1/2       1013 THE BABCOCK & WILCOX COMPANY, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED     0.000     0.000     1/2       1014 THE CREDITS (UNMEASURED)     0.000     0.000     1/2       1015 document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable     TOTAL CREDITS (UNMEASURED)     0.000     0.000     1/2       1014 Intel states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their     TOTAL CREDITS     0.000     0.000     1/2       1015 Including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits" as     PULV & NO. IN USE PER BOILER     -     -     1/2       1014 PULV & FEEDER     -     -     1/2     1/2       1015 Intervent     -     -     1/2			A7	c D		_	₹EDIT								7	73 74 75		
ADD IN the DAB DUMP AIR , ARL RIGHT S RESERVED 0000FARR , ARL RIGHT S RESERVED 000FARR , ARL RIGHT S RESERVED S			21	эĸ			AT CF						+		7			
is document is the property of Babcock and Wilcox Power Generation Group, Inc. and is acceptable distribution by AEP solely to United states federal and/or state regulatory agencies, upon their upost for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agency's regulatory reviews and tions including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits" as ated to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1.	2013 T	HE BABCOCK & WILCOX	COMPANY, ALL R	IGHTS RESERVE	D										7	6		
Juest for the sole purpose of providing testimony as part of such agency's regulatory reviews and tions including but not limited to 'need and necessity' certificates and environmental permits" as ted to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1. PULV & FEEDER N. IN USE PER BOILER	is doc distri	cument is the property of E ibution by AEP solely to U	Babcock and Wilco nited states federa	x Power Generat al and/or state reg	ion Group, Inc. ar julatory agencies	, upon their	-								Ĭ.	7		
lated to, AEP Big Sandy Station, Unit 1. FEEDER % THRU 200 U.S.S. SIEVE 60	quest tions i	for the sole purpose of pro including but not limited to	oviding testimony o 'need and neces	as part of such a	gency's regulator	y reviews and							<b> </b>		7	8		
	ted t	o, AEP Big Sandy Station,	Unit 1.										<u> </u>					
PREDICTED PERFORMANCE IS BASED ON CONDITIONS AND EQUIPMENT SHOWN ON THIS SUMMARY SHEET AND ON GENERAL ARRANGEMENT DRAWING(S)           BI         POUNDS WATER PER POUND COMBUSTION AIR = 0.0130 AND BAROMETRIC PRESSURE = 29.92 IN HG         BI	NG								QUIPMENT SHOWN ON THIS SUMMARY SHEET	AND ON GENERAL	ARRANGEMENT	DRAWING(S)		•	a	ī.		

EQU	IPMENT PE	RUNIT	
PRESS	URE (MASTE	R STAMPING IF UP), PSIG	2800
	DOLED SCRE	EN (CIRCUM.)	
		MFERENTIAL)	
	TER (PROJE		
		NG SURFACE	
	D (CIRCUMF		
ERHEA	TER (CIRCU	MFERENTIAL)	
NOMIZ	FR		
		ATING SURFACE	
		SURE PART HTG SURF	
OJECT	ED FURNACE	HEATING SURFACE:	
	(24" CL)		
	NVECTION S		
	ME, CUBIC F		
E REG		QUANTITY: ACE, SQUARE FEET:	
	ATING SURF	AUE, SQUARE FEET:	
YPE:		XCL-S PROPOSED	
0.:		18	
YPE:			
IZE:			
MBER:			
1 & RI	ATTEM	PERATION	
CES			
1023	5 AIN		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ARALL	EL PASS	HORIZONTAL CONVECT	ION SURF
		······	
	······································	······································	
TE	BY	DESCRIPTION	
	_		

W 275R AEP Big Sandy Unit 1 Natural Gas Conversion Existing Surface

> Exhibit RLW-2, Appendix A Page 2 of 3

#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

#### BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter Of:

The Application Of Kentucky Power Company For (1) ACertificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity)Authorizing Kentucky Power To Convert The Existing)Big Sandy Unit 1 To Be Exclusively Fueled By Natural Gas) Case(2) For Declaratory Rulings; And (3) For All Other)Required Approvals And Relief)

) ) Case No. 2013-

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

#### SCOTT C. WEAVER

#### ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

#### VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Scott C. Weaver being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Managing Director Resource Planning and Operation Analysis for American Electric Power Service Corporation that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the forgoing testimony and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.



STATE OF OHIO

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

) SS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Scott C. Weaver, this the 442 day of December 2013.

My Commission Expires: May 10th 2016



ELLEN A. MCANINCH NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO Recorded in Franklin County My Comm. Exp. 5/11/16

#### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF SCOTT C. WEAVER, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

#### CASE NO. 2013-

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Introduction 1
II.	Background 1
Ш.	Purpose of Testimony 3
IV.	Available Alternatives 4
V.	Planning Process and Impending Environmental Requirements
VI.	Economic Modeling Process and Results7
А.	Big Sandy Unit 1 Evaluation Summary 14
B.	Updated Modeling Parameters 18
VII.	Conclusions 20

#### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF SCOTT C. WEAVER, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

#### I. INTRODUCTION

## Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND POSITION?

A. My name is Scott C. Weaver, and my business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
Columbus, Ohio 43215. I am employed by the American Electric Power Service
Corporation ("AEPSC") as Managing Director-Resource Planning and Operational
Analysis. AEPSC supplies engineering, financing, accounting and similar planning
and advisory services to the eleven electric operating companies of the American
Electric Power System ("AEP").

#### II. BACKGROUND

## 9 Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL AND 10 PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND?

A. I received a Bachelor of Business Administration Degree in Accounting from Ohio
University in 1981, and a Master of Business Administration from the same
university in 1985. In addition, in 1996 I completed the AEP Management
Development Program at The Ohio State University; as well as The Darden
Partnership Program at the Darden Graduate School of Business Administration,
University of Virginia.

I was employed by AEPSC in 1980 as an Associate Forecast Analyst in the
 Controller's Department (now Corporate Planning and Budgeting Department), and
 was subsequently named Assistant Financial Analyst in 1983, Financial Analyst in

1 1986, Senior Financial Analyst in 1987, and Senior Administrative Assistant II in 2 1990. In 1991, I transferred to the AEPSC Fuel Supply Department as Manager-3 Administration. I was subsequently named Manager-Administration and Purchasing 4 in 1994 and Director of Power Generation Business Planning and Financial 5 Management in 1996. I transferred to the AEP Wholesale business unit in 2000 as 6 Manager-Business Planning and in January, 2003 transferred back to the Corporate 7 Planning and Budgeting Department as Director of Operational Analysis. I assumed 8 my present position in May 2003.

## 9 Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGING DIRECTOR10 RESOURCE PLANNING AND OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS?

11 A. I am responsible for the supervision and administration of long-term generation 12 resource planning and supply-side operational analysis for AEP. In such capacity, I 13 coordinate the use of short- and long-term generation production costing and other 14 resource planning models used in the ultimate development of operating and capital 15 budget forecasts for Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky Power", or "the 16 Company") and its parent, AEP, regularly monitor actual performance, and review 17 the preparation of forecasted information for use in regulatory proceedings.

## 18 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS REGULATORY19 COMMISSION?

A. Yes. I recently offered testimony in the Company's filing seeking a certificate of
public convenience and necessity ("CPCN") authorizing the transfer to Kentucky
Power of a 50 percent undivided interest in the Mitchell Generating Station (Case No.
2012-00578). I have offered testimony in Kentucky Power's filing for a CPCN for
the construction of environmental controls at its Big Sandy Unit 2 (Case No. 2011-

1 00401). I have also offered testimony before this Commission on behalf of the 2 Company's prior base rate case (Case No. 2009-00459); as well as its renewable 3 energy purchase agreement filing for wind resources (Case No. 2009-00545). I was 4 responsible for the development of Kentucky Power's 2009 Integrated Resource Plan 5 filing (Case No. 2009-00339). In addition, over the last six years I have offered 6 resource planning-related testimony on behalf of AEP operating company affiliates 7 before eight other state commissions: Arkansas, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, 8 Oklahoma, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

#### **III. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

9 Q. WHAT ARE THE PURPOSES OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS10 PROCEEDING?

11 A. The purposes of my testimony are to:

- 12 1) discuss the available disposition options related to Kentucky Power's 13 278 MW Big Sandy Unit 1 coal-fired generating unit, the need for which 14 is being driven by known and emerging environmental regulations and 15 legal requirements beginning in the nearer-term and continuing through 16 this decade;
- briefly describe the modeling process used to evaluate the relative
  economics of the available Big Sandy Unit 1 disposition options,
  including a discussion of the Request for Proposal ("RFP") for 250 MW
  of long-term capacity and energy that would be intended to replace the
  unit; and
- 223) discuss the results of these economic modeling analyses which indicate23that the optimal solution for Kentucky Power would be to convert the24Big Sandy Unit 1 steam generator/boiler to exclusively burn natural gas25by June 2016.

1	Q.	WEAVER-4 WERE YOUR EXHIBITS USED TO SUPPORT YOUR TESTIMONY
2		PREPARED BY YOU OR UNDER YOUR DIRECT SUPERVISION?
3	А.	Yes they were. As I will describe in this testimony, it is important to realize,
4		however, that numerous management and functional groups within Kentucky Power
5		and AEPSC were involved in this process. The role I served was one of coordinating
6		the attendant economic modeling effort and, ultimately, validating, documenting, and
7		internally communicating this process and the results.
		IV. AVAILABLE ALTERNATIVES
8	Q.	WHAT ARE THE ALTERNATIVES REASONABLY AVAILABLE TO
9		KENTUCKY POWER TO ADDRESS THESE IMPENDING
10		ENVIRONMENTAL REQUIREMENTS AT BIG SANDY UNIT 1?
11	А.	As summarized on the following TABLE 1, two alternative options were assumed to
12		be available to Kentucky Power to address the unit disposition decisions facing Big
13	10000	Sandy Unit 1:
14		TABLE 1
15		Option #1: Convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to a Natural Gas-Steam Unit
16 17		Convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to exclusively burn natural gas by July 2015. ("Option #5A" from Case No. 2012-00578)
18 19 20 21 22 23		Option #2: Retire & Replace Big Sandy Unit 1 Option #2A Replace Big Sandy Unit 1 with market purchases of capacity and energy effective June 2015; with such purchases assumed to be from the (forecasted) PJM market for a period of 10 years, then assume new-build natural gas combined cycle ("CC"), or natural gas combustion turbine ("CT") units. ("Option #6" from Case No. 2012-00578)
24 25 26		Option #2B Replace Big Sandy Unit 1 with bilaterally-purchased capacity and energy effective June 2015; with such purchases emanating from a <u>250 MW RFP</u> issued by the Company on March 28, 2013.

- A. Each of these alternatives was effectively evaluated as part of the analysis performed
  as part of Case No. 2012-00578. Specifically, Option #1 is based on the Big Sandy 1
  alternative reflected as part of "Option #5A", from Case No. 2012-00578. Option
  #2A is based on the Big Sandy 1 alternative reflected as part of "Option #6" from
  Case No. 2012-00578.<sup>1</sup> Finally, Option #2B is predicated upon the results of the
  Kentucky Power RFP evaluation for 250 MW of capacity and energy discussed in
  Case No. 2012-00578.<sup>2</sup>
- Q. BOTH CASE NOS. 2011-00401 AND 2012-00578 INCORPORATED AN
  ADDITIONAL DISPOSITION OPTION FOR BIG SANDY UNIT 1
  INVOLVING "REPOWERING" THE UNIT AS A COMBINED CYCLE UNIT.
  WHY WAS THAT OPTION NOT CONSIDERED HERE?
- 15 A. It was not considered primarily due to the fact that Kentucky Power would not require 16 the amount of capacity that would be offered by such a CC-repowered Unit 1 now 17 that the Commission has approved the transfer to the Company of an undivided 50% 18 interest in the Mitchell generating station. A "repowered" Big Sandy Unit 1 would 19 provide 762 MW of nominally-rated generating capacity (918 MW for peaking 20 purposes with duct-firing). In combination with the 780 MW of Mitchell units to be 21 transferred to Kentucky Power effective January, 2014, the Company would far 22 exceed its capacity need with such a CC-repowered unit. Further, recall that such a 23 CC-repowered Big Sandy Unit 1 option was considered in those prior applications in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See S.C. Weaver direct testimony "TABLE 1" and Exhibit SCW-2 from Case No. 2012-00578.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Weaver supplemental testimony Exhibit SCW-1S from Case No. 2012-00578.

lieu of a *Big Sandy Unit 2* alternative; be it the Mitchell Transfer option (Case No.
 2012-00578) or a Big Sandy Unit 2 flue gas desulfurization ("FGD") retrofit (both
 Case Nos. 2011-00401 and 2012-00578). In each of those filings, a Big Sandy Unit 1
 "CC-repowered" option was one of the more costly alternatives.

#### V. <u>PLANNING PROCESS AND IMPENDING ENVIRONMENTAL</u> <u>REQUIREMENTS</u>

5 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE **IMPLICATIONS** OF KNOWN 6 ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATIONS ON **KENTUCKY** POWER'S 7 **RESOURCE PLANNING PROCESS FOR BIG SANDY UNIT 1.** 

8 Α. The most significant environmental regulation impacting Big Sandy Unit 1 is the U.S. 9 Environmental Protection Agency's ("EPA") Mercury and Air Toxics Standards 10 ("MATS") Rule. As further discussed in the testimony of Company Witnesses 11 Wohnhas and Walton, the MATS Rule effectively precludes Big Sandy 1 from operating as a coal-fired unit beyond April 2015,<sup>3</sup> unless significant environmental 12 retrofits in the form of costly FGD and selective catalytic reduction ("SCR") 13 technology were installed.<sup>4</sup> Given the age<sup>5</sup> and, more importantly, the smaller-size of 14 Big Sandy Unit 1, the relative economies of such a large environmental investment on 15 16 Unit 1 lacked sufficient scale to merit consideration. In addition, the alternative 17 evaluations performed around the larger, newer Big Sandy Unit 2 as part of Case No.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Although the MATS Rule implementation date is April (16), 2015, it is expected, after consultations with PJM working with several state environmental agencies responsible for overseeing the implementation of MATS, that the AEP-East units—including Big Sandy Unit 2—being planned for retirement will be able to operate through the full PJM 2014/15 capacity "planning year" (*i.e.*, through May 31, 2015). Additionally, as discussed in the testimony of Company Witnesses Wohnhas and Walton, Kentucky Power will seek authorization from the Kentucky Division for Air Quality, consistent with the MATS Rule, to continue operating Big Sandy Unit 1 as a coal-fired unit until April 15, 2016, while the natural gas conversion project is completed. <sup>4</sup> Co-benefits of combined FGD and SCR technology retrofitting would include mercury control, a specific

requirement of the MATS Rule.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Unit 1 was placed in service in 1963.

## 4 Q. DOES THE NEW SOURCE REVIEW CONSENT DECREE LIMIT IN ANY 5 WAY THE OPTION #1 (GAS CONVERSION) ALTERNATIVE FOR BIG 6 SANDY UNIT 1?

A. No. The NSR Consent Decree does not establish specific limits on Big Sandy Unit 1
other than it "can only burn coal with a sulfur content no greater than 1.75 lb/mmBtu
on an annual average basis." The Consent Decree does not preclude the Company
from converting that unit to burn natural gas as set forth in Option #1.<sup>6</sup>

#### VI. ECONOMIC MODELING PROCESS AND RESULTS

#### 11 Q. HOW WERE THESE IDENTIFIED ALTERNATIVES ANALYZED?

12 Α. Similar to the Kentucky Power unit disposition analysis presented in both Case No. 13 2011-00401 and Case No. 2012-00578, the Company utilized a proprietary long-term 14 resource optimization tool known as Strategist® to identify the relative least-cost 15 alternative among those identified in TABLE 1. Strategist® is a highly sophisticated 16 and industry-wide accepted economic modeling application. To reiterate from those 17 prior cases, the results from Strategist® offer a view of these relative, option-specific 18 economics over the full, nearly 30-year analysis study period and thereby do not 19 constitute an isolated test-year cost-of-service view.

# 20 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE <u>BIG SANDY UNIT 1 GAS CONVERSION</u> 21 ALTERNATIVE NOW BEING REPRESENTED AS OPTION #1 IN THIS 22 FILING.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> It should be noted that, as a gas-fired unit, Big Sandy Unit 1 would emit essentially zero sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>).

1 Α. As further described by Company Witness Walton, this alternative is based on an 2 approach which would allow the existing, 278 MW Big Sandy Unit 1 to burn natural 3 gas in its steam generator/boiler instead of coal. As he indicates, it would require 4 some boiler and burner modifications and would require the necessary gas pipeline 5 infrastructure. Recognizing, however, that the unit would be expected to operate at a slightly higher heat rate than it had as a coal unit, the converted Big Sandy Unit 1 6 7 would naturally be expected to economically-generate less energy (*i.e.*, operate at a lower capacity factor) as a gas-fired facility, than when previously operating as a 8 9 coal-fired unit due to the relative higher projected \$/MMBtu price of natural gas 10 versus coal. Despite this, the attendant potential cyclic, start-and-stop nature of its 11 operation would better lend itself to a more robust sub-critical steam generator/boiler 12 design of Big Sandy Unit 1 (as opposed to a larger, super-critical unit such as Big 13 Sandy Unit 2).

Moreover, as a gas-fired unit, Unit 1 would emit roughly one-half of the relative carbon dioxide ("CO<sub>2</sub>")—on a "per Mwh generated" basis—as it did as a coal-fired unit lending to additional attributable benefits.

17 Q. WHAT IS THE ESTIMATED CAPITAL COST OF OPTION #1 - THE

18 PROPOSED BIG SANDY UNIT 1 GAS CONVERSION?

A. As also described by Company Witness Walton, the estimated capital cost of Option
#1 is approximately \$50 million, before AFUDC, and excluding the cost of the
required gas pipeline lateral to be built by the natural gas supplier.

## Q. FOR "OPTION 2A", HOW WERE THE "PJM MARKET" PRICES FOR ENERGY AND CAPACITY DETERMINED FOR MODELING PURPOSES?

The Strategist® modeling to proxy, specifically, Option #2A summarized on TABLE 1 Α. 2 1 was based on the assumption that any and all incremental capacity and energy 3 requirements—*i.e.*, over-and-above what would be received from the 50% of Mitchell Units 1 and 2 to be transferred to Kentucky Power, as well as the Company's 4 purchase share of Rockport Units 1 and  $2^7$  and the capacity and energy received under 5 6 the renewable energy purchase agreement for biomass energy with ecoPower Hazard, 7 LLC-would be fully-met via PJM market sourcing for some interim period prior to 8 the eventual addition of CC or simple-cycle CT capacity resources.

9 The modeling utilized projections of such market values for Unforced 10 Capacity ("UCAP") applicable to the PJM Reliability Pricing Model ("RPM") 11 capacity market construct, as provided by the AEP Fundamental Analysis group. 12 Likewise, the attendant Kentucky Power *energy* requirements that would emerge 13 under this Option #2A alternative were based on the parallel AEP Fundamental 14 Analysis estimates of PJM on-peak and off-peak energy pricing proxied at the AEP 15 Generating hub.

## 16 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE RFP EVALAUATION PROCESS UNDERTAKEN 17 AND THAT SERVES AS THE BASIS FOR "OPTION 2B" IN THIS FILING.

A. The Company evaluated responses to its RFP issued on March 28, 2013 for up to 250 MW of long-term (15-year) capacity and attendant energy effective June 1, 2015 (the "250 MW RFP"). This solicitation was issued to seek alternatives to converting Big Sandy Unit 1 to burn natural gas instead of coal (which would result in a continued capacity contribution of 268 MW). As discussed by Company Witnesses Wohnhas and Karrasch, pursuant to the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement in Case No.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Kentucky Power's purchase share of Rockport Units 1 and 2 were assumed to be 15% (approximately 390 MW of the units' combined 2,600 MW) through the modeled long-term study period.
2012-00578, approved by the Commission on October 7, 2013, the Company has
 exercised its right to terminate the 250 MW RFP. However, the analysis of the bids
 submitted in response to the 250 MW RFP *remains a valuable benchmark* for the
 economic analysis of the Big Sandy Unit 1 natural gas conversion project.

## 5 Q. WHAT WERE THE RESPONSES TO THE COMPANY'S 250 MW RFP 6 SOLICITATION?

- A. Estimated cost and performance profiles associated with the Big Sandy Unit 1 gas
  conversion option were received for modeling purposes on June 7, 2013. As further
  described in the direct testimony of Company Witness Karrasch, on June 11, 2013,
  AEPSC, as agent for Kentucky Power, received a total
  As he further described, the responses
  to the 250 MW RFP consisted of
- 13
- 14 Q. WOULD YOU BRIEFLY IDENTIFY AND DESCRIBE THE NATURE OF
   15 THE CONFORMING OFFERS THAT WERE FURTHER EVALUATED BY
   16 THE COMPANY?
- 17 Yes. Kentucky Power received conforming bids consisting of offers from





# 12 Q. HOW WERE THE COSTS AND PERFORMANCE PARAMETERS OF THE 13 250 MW RFP BIDS DEVELOPED FOR USE IN THE STRATEGIST® 14 MODELING?

A. The 250 MW RFP bid analysis involved extracting and assembling the pricing and performance characteristics submitted for each conforming proposal, by the respective bidding parties. As Company Witness Karrasch describes, to the extent that issues arose that required clarification from the non-affiliate bidders, requests for additional information were made by the Company's representative to the designated contact person for each of the respective responding companies. This clarification process occurred within the period June 11 through June 21, 2013.

## Q. DID THE COMPANY REFRESH THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE CONFORMING PROPOSALS?

A. No. As described above, pursuant to the terms of the approved Stipulation and
 Settlement Agreement in Case No. 2012-00578, Kentucky Power has exercised its
 right to terminate the 250 MW RFP. That said, the information obtained in the
 conforming proposals and the analysis performed continued to provide a valuable,
 indicative benchmark against which to measure the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion.

## 6 Q. WHAT WERE THE NEXT STEPS IN THE ECONOMIC MODELING7 PROCESS?

8 A. Once the required preliminary option-specific input parameters were received and 9 reasonably validated, the disposition options (including the 250 MW RFP-based 10 alternatives) were then introduced as part of Kentucky Power's overall resource 11 portfolio for purposes of executing the Strategist® long-term resource optimization 12 model. (Strategist® being the tool that was also used in the previous Big Sandy 1 and 2 "unit disposition" evaluations I have previously sponsored.) Specifically, each 13 14 option was viewed on a Kentucky Power "holistic" basis, by being individually and 15 mutually-exclusively substituted into Kentucky Power's resource portfolio as an alternative to the continued operation of Big Sandy Unit 1 as a coal unit effective 16 June 1, 2015.<sup>8</sup> With that, the objective function of this evaluation exercise was to— 17 18 similar to previous Big Sandy 1 and 2 unit disposition evaluation processescompare the overall Kentucky Power cumulative present worth ("CPW")<sup>9</sup> of costs 19 20 (revenue requirements) over the 28-year study period (2013-2040) for each of the

21 Options evaluated.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> This overall Kentucky Power resource portfolio included for modeling purposes: retirement of Big Sandy Unit 2 effective June 1, 2015; a (50%) Mitchell Plant Unit 1&2 Asset Transfer effective January 1, 2014; the continuation of Kentucky Power's 393 MW purchase agreement for (15%) of Rockport Units 1 and 2 via AEP Generating Company; the 58.5 MW of capacity and attendant energy from the recently approved renewable energy purchase agreement with ecoPower Hazard, LLC; as well as the projected levels of demand-side management.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> "CPW" being equivalent to a "net present value" determination.

4 Α. Two of the major underpinnings in this process are long-term forecasts of Kentucky 5 Power's energy sales and customer (peak) demand, as well as the price of various 6 generation-related commodities, such as energy, capacity, coal, natural gas, and 7 emission allowances, including carbon/CO<sub>2</sub>. Both views were created internally 8 within AEPSC. The load forecast was created by the AEP Economic Forecasting 9 organization; while the long-term commodity pricing forecast was created by the 10 AEP Fundamental Analysis group. These groups have had years of experience 11 forecasting Kentucky Power and AEP system-wide demand and energy requirements 12 and fundamental pricing for both internal operational and regulatory purposes. The 13 long-term load and commodity price forecasts used in this analysis were prepared in 14 the summer of 2013 and represent the most recent versions of each.

# 15 Q. DID SUCH GENERIC MODELING ASSUMPTONS FOR THIS 250 MW RFP 16 ANALYSIS CONTINUE TO INCLUDE THE PRESUMPTION OF A 17 "CARBON TAX"?

A. Yes. As with prior cases, a carbon tax effective in the year 2022 is assumed as part of
this Big Sandy 1 unit disposition analysis. The Company's modeling *has continued to assume* such a carbon tax—as a reasonable proxy for the deleterious impacts on
fossil-fired units of either EPA greenhouse gas ("GHG") regulations, or the
possibility of federal legislation around carbon—that would be applicable to each ton

of carbon dioxide emitted from all fossil generating sources beginning in the year

2 2022.10

1

#### A. BIG SANDY UNIT 1 EVALUATION SUMMARY

## 3 Q. WHAT WERE THE RESULTS OF THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 MODELING 4 ANALYSIS?

5 Exhibit SCW-1 offers a tabular summarization and comparison of the long-term A. 6 modeling results for the three Kentucky Power disposition options/sub-options for 7 Big Sandy Unit 1 identified on TABLE 1. As also previously described in this 8 testimony these modeling results represent relative cost analyses, meaning they are 9 compared to each other to determine the least-cost alternative outcomes. Given that, 10 Exhibit SCW-1 reflects the relative cost/benefit of the Big Sandy Unit 1 gas 11 conversion (Option #1) versus both a (PJM) market substitution alternative (Option 12 #2A), as well as the results of the Company's 250 MW RFP (Option #2B). It establishes that the optimum Kentucky Power long-term alternative would be one that 13 14 would include the conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1 as a natural-gas fired steam unit. Option #1 is a least-cost option over the long-term study period analyzed. It is lower 15 16 than Option #2A by \$134 million. Further, it varies from 17 18 Q. THE MODELING 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See pages 11 and 12 of the direct testimony of Company Witness Bletzacker in Case No. 2012-00578 for a discussion of how the amount and timing of this assumed "carbon tax" was established for such modeling purposes. See also pages 16 and 17 of the supplemental testimony of Company Witness Munczinski and the hearing testimony of Company Witness McManus in Case No. 2012-00578 for a discussion of how the 2022 carbon tax start date comports with the President's recent directive to the EPA regarding regulation of GHG for existing sources.



#### 21 2015 in-service date for the Big Sandy Unit 1 natural gas conversion. This was done

to ensure an "apples to apples" comparison with 250 MW RFP-based market

22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See supplemental testimony of S.C. Weaver in Case No. 2012-00578; pg. 8. <sup>12</sup> *ibid*; pgs. 8-9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> \$16.8 million / \$5,947 million (Option #1 total CPW) = 0.002825

1 alternatives. To now shift this conversion project in-service date to the anticipated 2 "mid-May 2016" date as described by Company Witness Walton would unfairly bias the relative results of Option #1 versus the RFP offers-which had each assumed a 3 4 June 2015 start date—inasmuch as the Big Sandy Unit 1-related economics would be advantaged by virtue of the prospect of operating for nearly an additional year as a 5 lower-cost, coal-fired unit. Moreover, the additional year of lower cost, coal-fired 6 7 operation is only available under the MATS Rule if Big Sandy Unit 1 is to be 8 converted in this fashion.

## 9 Q. WHAT OTHER FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH THESE MODELING 10 RESULTS SHOULD BE RECOGNIZED?

11 When viewed from an "annual" CPW perspective, the relative CPW differences 12 between the Big Sandy Unit 1 Gas Conversion and

- 14
- 16





1

considered.

# Q. WHAT ADDITIONAL ADVANTAGES WOULD THIS CAPACITY AND ENERGY PRESERVATION AT BIG SANDY OFFER KENTUCKY POWER AND ITS CUSTOMERS?

A. It would naturally increase the relative "mix" of natural gas into Kentucky Power's generating portfolio. As described in the testimony of Company Witness Wohnhas, after Big Sandy Unit 1 is converted, that natural gas-sourced capacity mix would equate to nearly 18 percent.<sup>14</sup> With that, it would then offer a physical hedge against the prospect of any lower-than-forecasted natural gas and attendant PJM energy prices.

#### 14 Q. ARE THERE OTHER NON-MODELED, OR "QUALITATIVE" FACTORS

## 15THAT WOULD ALSO SUGGEST THAT THE BIG SANDY UNIT I GAS16CONVERSION IS THE SUPERIOR OPTION TO FILL THIS

#### 17 APPROXIMATE 250 MW CAPACITY AND ENERGY TRANCHE?

A. Yes. As also described by Company Witness Karrasch, factors such as Company
ownership and asset control (versus potential performance risk associated with
receiving power and energy via a purchase power arrangement) also represents a
relative qualitative benefit that was not considered in this comparative 250 MW RFP
economic evaluation, but would further validate that the Big Sandy Unit 1 gas
conversion option is the best alternative.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> 268 MW / (268 MW + 780 MW [50% share of Mitchell 1&2] + 393 MW [Rockport 1&2 purchase] + 58.5 MW ecoPower PPA) = 17.9%

## Q. DID KENTUCKY POWER ALSO PERFORM AN ANALYSIS OF THE 250 2 MW RFP BIDS AS PART OF CASE NO. 2012-00578?

3 A. Yes, although a few of the inputs were different. To review, on May 28, 2013, the 4 Commission ordered Kentucky Power to submit, no later than June 28, 2013, an 5 analysis of the bids received in response to its 250 MW RFP. The purpose of this 6 analysis was to assist the Commission in evaluating the relative economics of the 7 proposed transfer to Kentucky Power of a 50% undivided interest in the Mitchell 8 generating station. On June 28, 2013 Kentucky Power filed with the Commission an 9 analysis of the conforming 250 MW RFP responses compared to the planned Big 10 Sandy Unit 1 conversion as well as a "stacking analysis" comparing a combination of 11 the conforming bids to the Mitchell Transfer option.

# Q. PLEASE OFFER A SUMMARY OF THESE RELATIVE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 EVALUATIONS THAT WERE PERFORMED AS PART OF CASE NO. 2012 00578.

A. Exhibit SCW-2 offers a tabular summarization and comparison of the modeling
results for the three Kentucky Power disposition options for Big Sandy Unit 1
identified on TABLE 1 and as previously presented in Case No. 2012-00578.<sup>15</sup> Using
the results of the analysis of the 250 MW RFP first offered in Case No. 2012-00578,
the Company's lowest-cost resource alternative, which includes the Big Sandy Unit 1
gas conversion as well as the transfer to Kentucky Power of an undivided 50%
interest in Mitchell Units 1 and 2 (Option #1), was validated as the recommended

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See "Exhibit SCW-1S" of the supplement testimony of S.C. Weaver in Case No. 2012-00578.

long-term Big Sandy Unit 1 (and Unit 2) disposition plan. First, as summarized on
the second line of data found on Exhibit SCW-2, the relative CPW economic cost of
the option which, instead of selecting a Big Sandy Unit 1 gas conversion, assumed an
approximate 250 MW incremental purchase of capacity and energy from the
Fundamentals-forecasted *PJM* market for as long as 10 years (Option #2A) is +\$195
million.

## 7 Q. PLEASE OFFER FURTHER ELABORATION ON THESE RESULTS 8 SUMMARIZED ON EXHIBIT SCW-2.

# Focusing further on (Confidential) Exhibit SCW-2A, detail is also offered identifying the relative study period CPW cost differences between a Kentucky Power resource portfolio that would include the Big Sandy Unit 1 gas conversion (Option #1) versus non-affiliate proposals received via the March 28<sup>th</sup> 250 MW RFP.

15 16 17

# Q. WHY IS THERE A SLIGHT CHANGE IN THE 250 MW RFP MODELING RESULTS OFFERED IN THIS CASE FROM THOSE PREPARED AS PART OF CASE NO. 2012-00578?

A. The non-material changes in modeled CPW results derive from changes in two of the
key inputs to the Strategist® model that occurred subsequent to the issuance of
supplemental testimony in Case No. 2012-00578.

First, this summer the AEP Economic Forecasting group internally-published an updated Kentucky Power long-term load and peak demand forecast. I have summarized that updated load forecast in Exhibit SCW-3. This latest forecast now suggests a 0.30 percent compound annual growth rate in long-term (2013-2032) peak demand for Kentucky Power; while the prior forecast had projected a slightly higher 0.54 percent compound annual growth rate for a similar long-term period.<sup>16</sup>

7 Second, in late-August of this year the AEP Fundamental Analysis group 8 internally-published an updated long-term forecast of various commodity pricing 9 (e.g., regional on-peak/off-peak energy, natural gas, [various] coals, PJM capacity). 10 That updated forecast, along with a graphical comparison of the underpinning long-11 term (Henry Hub) natural gas commodity prices utilized in Case No. 2012-00578, are 12 summarized in Exhibit SCW-4. In general while projected natural gas-and 13 attendant energy pricing-were slightly reduced in this latest forecast update, the longer-term differences in those projections were not significant. 14

In general, the latest modeling largely served to confirm the previous 250 MW
RFP analysis.

#### VII. CONCLUSIONS

## 17 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR TESTIMONY FROM THE PERSPECTIVE 18 OF THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 DISPOSITION ANALYSES PERFORMED.

A. Based on the relative economic modeling performed as well as the additional
 qualitative factors offered by Company Witnesses Wohnhas and Karrasch, it is in the
 long-term interest of Kentucky Power's customers to take advantage of the existing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See Case No. 2012-00578, Weaver direct, Exhibit SCW-1, page 3 of 15.

1	Big Sandy Unit 1 infrastructure by effectively preserving its (PJM) capacity and
2	energy contribution by way of a relative low-cost capital investment that would
3	convert the unit from a coal-burning asset to one that would exclusively burn natural
4	gas by mid-May of 2016; thereby allowing it to continue to operate this well-
5	performing asset beyond the MATS Rule implementation deadline.

- 6 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?
- 7 A. Yes.

		Kentuck	y Power Cor	mpany			
	Big Sand	ly Unit 1 Disp	osition An	alysis Summ	ary *		
	Cumulative Present Worth (CPW) of Mo	deled Revenue f	Requirement	s, 28-Year Study Pe	riod (2013-2040), Expressed	l in 2013\$	
		(A) KPCo	Less: (B)	= (C)=(A)-(B) KPCo	(D) KPCo Revenue	Less: (E) ICAP Revenue	≂ (F)=(D)-(E) КРСо Revenue
	(\$000)	Revenue	ICAP	Revenue	Requirement (Ex. ICAP)	/ <cost></cost>	Requirement, Net
OPTION	OPTION Description	Requirement (Excl. ICAP)	Revenue / <cost></cost>	Requirement, Net	v. Option #1	v. Option #1	v. Option #1
#1	Big Sandy 1 <u>Natural Gas Conversion</u> (7/2015)	6,127,071	179,467	5,947,603			-
#2A	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (PJM) Market Replacement	6,156,422	75,222	6,081,201	29,351	(104,246)	133,597
# <b>2</b> B	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (250 MW RFP) Market Replacement via the "Lowest Cost" CONFORMING OFFER received in response to the 250 MW RFP:	6,137,843	207,123	5,930,721	10,772	27,655	(16,883)
<ul> <li>Continuati</li> <li>50% Mitch</li> <li>Retirement</li> <li>58.5 MW e</li> </ul>	nalyses include, as part of Kentucky Power's nearer-term resource portfolio: on of 393 MW Rockport Purchase; ell Transfer eff: 1/2014 : of B5 Unit 2 eff: 6/2015; :coPower Hazard, LLC biomass renewable energy purchase eff: 1/2017; and mptions per Exhibit SCW-1; Table 1-2 Case No. 2012-00578						

	)	Kentu		ompany			
	Big Sandy Unit						
	Cumulative Present Worth (CPW) of M	odeled Revenue			Period (2D13-2040), Expresse		
PTION	(\$000) OPTION Description	(A) KPCo Revenue Requirement (Excl. ICAP)	Less: (B) ICAP Revenue / <cost></cost>	= (C]=(A)-(B) KPCo Revenue Requirement, Net	(D) KPCo Revenue Requirement (Ex. (CAP) v. Option #1	Less: (E) ICAP Revenue / <cost> v. Option #1</cost>	ے (F)=(D)-(E) KPCo Revenue Requirement, Net v. Option #1
#1	Big Sandy 1 <u>Natural Gas Conversion</u> (7/2015)	6,127,071	179,467	5,947,603			
#2A	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (PJM) Market Replacement Relative % Change	6,156,422	75,222	6,081,201	29,351	(104,246)	133,597 2.25%
#2B	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (250 MW RFP) Market Replacement via the following (mutually-exclusive) CONFORMING OFFERS received in response to the 250 MW RFP:						
Note: <u>ALL</u> an	alyses include, as part of Kentucky Power's nearer-term resource portfolio:						
Continuatio	on of 393 MW Rockport Purchase;						
	ell Transfer eff: 1/2014 of BS Unit 2 eff: 6/2015;						
58.5 MW e	coPower Hazard, LLC biomass renewable energy purchase eff: 1/2017; and						
DSM assun	nptions per Exhibit SCW-1; Table 1-2 Case No. 2012-00578						

Second the second second

		Kentuc	ky Power Co	ompany			
	Big Sandy Unit 1 Disposition Analysis Summary *						
	Cumulative Present Worth (CPW) of M	odeled Revenue	Requiremer	nts, 28-Year Study F	Period (2013-2040), Expresse	d in 2013\$	
		(A) KPCo	(B)	(C)=(A}-(B) KPCo	(D) KPCo Revenue	(E) ICAP Revenue	(F)=(D)-{E} KPCo Revenue
	(\$000)	Revenue	ICAP	Revenue	Requirement (Ex. ICAP)	/ <cost></cost>	Requirement, Net
OPTION	OPTION Description	Requirement (Excl. ICAP)	Revenue / <cost></cost>	Requirement, Net	v. Option #1	v. Option #1	v. Option #1
#1	Big Sandy 1 <u>Natural Gas Conversion</u> (7/2015)	6,261,339	59,448	6,201,891			
#2A	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (PJM) Market Replacement	6,355,890	(40,824)	6,396,713	94,550	(100,272)	194,822
#2B	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (250 MW RFP) Market Replacement via the "Lowest Cost" CONFORMING OFFER received in response to the 250 MW RFP:	6,299,925	93,796	6,206,129	38,586	34,348	4,237
	lition, <u>All</u> offer-specific analyses include, as part of Kentucky Power's nearer-term r on of 393 MW Rockport Purchase;	esource portfolio:				.#	

ORIGINAL RESULTS REPRODUCED FROM CASE NO. 2012-00578

o 50% Mitchell Transfer eff: 1/2014

o Retirement of B5 Unit 2 eff: 6/2015; and

o DSM assumptions per Exhibit SCW-1; Table 1-2 Case No. 2012-00578

#### ORIGINAL RESULTS REPRODUCED FROM CASE NO. 2012-00578

#### CONFIDENTIAL & BUSINESS SENSITIVE

Kentucky Power Company

	Big Sandy Unit 1 Disposition Analysis CONFIDENTIAL Summary *							
	Cumulative Present Worth (CPW) of Modeled Revenue Requirements, 28-Year Study Period (2013-2040), Expressed in 2013\$							
		(A) KPCo	(B)	(C)≈(A)-(B) KPCo	(0) KPCo Revenue	(E) ICAP Revenue	(F)={D}-{E} KPCo Revenue	
	(\$000)	Revenue	ICAP	Revenue	Requirement (Ex. ICAP)	/ <cost></cost>	Requirement, Net	
		Requirement	Revenue	Requirement,	ν.	v.	<i>v</i> .	
OPTION	OPTION Description	(Excl. ICAP)	/ <cost></cost>	Net	Option #1	Option #1	Option #1	
#1	Big Sandy 1 <u>Natural Gas Conversion</u> (7/2015)	6,261,33 <del>9</del>	59,448	6,201,891	<u>.</u>	<u></u>		
#2A	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (PJM) Market Replacement	6,355,890	(40,824)	6,396,713	94,550	(100,272)	194,822	
#2B	Big Sandy 1 <u>Retirement (6/2015)</u> , w/ (250 MW RFP) Market Replaceme via the following (mutually-exclusive) CONFORMING OFFERS received in response to the 250 MW RFP:	nt						

\* Note: In addition, ALL offer-specific analyses Include, as part of Kentucky Power's nearer-term resource portfolio:

o Continuation of 393 MW Rockport Purchase;

o 50% Mitchell Transfer eff: 1/2014

o Retirement of BS Unit 2 eff: 6/2015; and

o DSM assumptions per Exhibit SCW-1; Table 1-2 Case No. 2012-00578

#### **Exhibit SCW-3**

#### Kentucky Power Company and AEP-East Projected (Summer) Peak Demand and Internal Load July 2013 Load Forecast, BEFORE Passive (& Active) DSM

	Summer) Peak	Demand (MW)			Internal Lo	oad (GWh)
Year	KPCo <sup>(A)</sup>	AEP-Easi <sup>(A)(B)</sup>		Year	KPCo	AEP-Easi <sup>(B)</sup>
2013	1,107	19,978		2013 <sup>(C)</sup>	7,083	121,665
2014	1,098	19,643		2014	7,004	118,214
2015	1,101	19,767		2015	7,014	118,919
2016	1,104	19,849		2016	7.043	119,483
2017	1,108	19,935		2017	7,056	119,877
2018	1,111	20,018		2018	7,066	120,240
2019	1,114	20,103		2019	7,077	120,720
2020	1,116	20,174		2020	7,092	121,201
2021	1,122	20,345		2021	7,108	121,813
2022	1,128	20,478	10	2022	7,133	122,462
2023	1,131	20,565		2023	7,154	123,104
2024	1,132	20,639		2024	7,169	123,675
2025	1,139	20,822		2025	7,187	124,317
2026	1,144	20,957		2026	7,209	124,955
2027	1,149	21,103		2027	7,231	125,645
2028	1,152	21,213		2028	7,255	126,355
2029	1,159	21,372		2029	7,283	127,144
2030	1,165	21,535		2030	7,313	127,934
2031	1,170	21,689		2031	7,335	128,670
2032	1,172	21,780		2032	7,351	129,314
10-Year (2013-2022):				10-Year (2013-2022):		
Total Growth	20	499		Total Growth	50	796
Compound Annual Growth Rate	0.20%	0.27%		Compound Annual Growth Rate	0.08%	0.07%
20-Year (2013-2032):				20-Year (2013-2032):		
Total Growth	65	1,801		Total Growth	269	7,649
Compound Annual Growth Rate	0.30%	0.46%		Compound Annual Growth Rate	0.20%	0.32%

(A) Represents 'PJM-Coincident' peak demand

(B) Includes combined KPCo, APCo, I&M and AEP-Ohio 'Wires' (Competitive Choice) peak demand & load

(C) Reflects 5 months actual, 7 months forecast

#### Summary of Long-Term Commodity Price Forecast Used in Kentucky Power Strategist<sup>®</sup> Modeling (Source: AEP Fundamental Analysis; August 2013)

INATURAL GAS (Henry Hub)         CO2         NAPP (6.0!)         CAPP (           (\$/MABBu)         (\$/Mastu)         \$/Mastu) <td< th=""></td<>
(\$/MMBu)         (\$/Metric Tonne)         (\$/Ton +GB Mine)         (\$/Ton +GB Mine)           ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'           ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'         ''BASE'           ''Tansition: CSAPR         ''Transition: CSAPR         ''Transition: CSAPR         ''Transition: CSAPR           Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2022           2013         4.04         0.00         ''S5.00         63.4           2014         5.05         0.00         ''S7.00         68.4           2015         5.47         0.00         ''S0.00         ''Z3.2           2016         5.83         0.00         ''Z3.2         Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2022           2018         6.12         0.00         ''Z3.3         ''Z3.2           2019         6.19         0.00         ''Z3.2         ''Z3.2           2020         6.43         0.00         ''Z3.2         ''Z3.2           2021         6.75         0.00         ''Z3.2         ''Z3.2           2023         7.30         ''Z5.2B         ''Z3.2         'Z3.20           2024
'BASE'         'BASE' <th'base'< th=""> <th'base'< th="">         'BASE'</th'base'<></th'base'<>
Fleet         Transition:         CSAPR         Transition:         Carbonin 2022         Transition:         Carbonin 2022         Carbonin 2023         Carbonin 2
Transition: CSAPR Cathemin 2022         Cathemin 2023         Cathemin 2023         Cathemin 2023         Transition: CSAPR         Transition: CSAPR         Cathemin 2023         Cathemin 2023 <th< td=""></th<>
Cuthonin 2022         Cathonin 2022         Cathonin 2022         Cathonin 2022         Cathonin 2022           2013         4.04         0.00         55.00         63.4           2014         5.05         0.00         57.00         66.4           2015         5.47         0.00         59.00         72.3           2016         5.83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.50         86.3           2021         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.0           2022         7.18         15.67         88.63         99.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.8           2027
2013         4.04         0.00         55.00         63.4           2014         5.05         0.00         57.00         68.4           2015         5.47         0.00         59.00         72.3           2016         5.83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         75.06         77.3           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.7           2021         6.75         0.00         83.40         86.7           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.8           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.5           2028         8.22         16.72         90.10         117.7           2030         8.52         16.72
2014         5.05         0.00         57.00         68.4           2015         5.47         0.00         59.00         72.3           2016         5.83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.3           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.5           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.5           2029         8.41         16.50
2014         5.05         0.00         57.00         68.4           2015         5.47         0.00         59.00         72.3           2016         5.83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.3           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.5           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.5           2029         8.41         16.50
2015         5.47         0.00         \$9.00         72.3           2016         5.83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2020         6.43         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.40         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.9           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.9           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.9           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72 <t< td=""></t<>
2016         5,83         0.00         61.00         73.2           2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         <
2017         6.01         0.00         71.14         74.6           2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         75.06         77.3           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.3           2021         6.75         0.00         83.40         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.9           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.48         88.74         90.9           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16
2018         6.12         0.00         75.06         77.3           2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.9           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.9           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.9           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.09         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.61         17.84
2019         6.19         0.00         79.83         81.7           2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.67         88.63         99.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84
2020         6.43         0.00         83.40         86.2           2021         6.75         0.00         83.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.5           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.48         88.78         96.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.5           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.5           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.5           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.5           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.7           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.5           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.5           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.5           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.5           2034         9.39         17.60
2021         6.75         0.00         93.50         86.3           2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.9           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.48         88.78         96.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2034         9.39         17.60
2021       6.75       0.00       93.50       86.3         2022       7.18       15.08       85.91       90.9         2023       7.30       15.28       88.34       94.4         2024       7.51       15.48       88.78       96.5         2025       7.75       15.67       88.63       99.5         2026       7.85       15.88       88.74       103.         2027       8.04       16.08       89.30       105.         2028       8.22       16.29       89.70       108.         2029       8.41       16.50       89.90       112.         2030       8.52       16.72       90.10       117.         2031       8.73       16.94       91.10       119.         2032       8.94       17.16       93.40       122.         2033       9.16       17.38       97.39       126.         2034       9.39       17.60       102.12       130.         2035       9.61       17.84       105.59       133.         2035       9.61       17.84       105.59       133.         2034       9.39       17.60       102.12
2022         7.18         15.08         85.91         90.9           2023         7.30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7.51         15.48         88.78         96.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           (S/MMBu)         (S/MMBu)         (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           (S/Mwh)
2023         7,30         15.28         88.34         94.4           2024         7,51         15.48         88,78         96.5           2025         7,75         15.67         88.63         99.9           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2034         9.59         17.60
2024         7.51         15.48         88.78         96.5           2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2036         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2037         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2038         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2039         17.60         102.12 </td
2025         7.75         15.67         88.63         99.5           2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         (\$/Mwh)         (\$/Mwh)         (\$/Mwh           (\$/Mwhutu)         (\$/Mwhutu)         (\$/Mwhutuu)         (\$/Mwhutuu)         (\$/Mwhutuuu           (\$/Mwhutuuu         (\$/Mwhutuuu         (\$/Mwhutuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu
2026         7.85         15.88         88.74         103.           2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         1650         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2036         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2037         9.61         16.84         16.94         19.10           2038         9.61         17.84
2027         8.04         16.08         89.30         105.           2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         (F)M-AEP Gen Hub)         (F)M-AEP Gen Hub)         (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           (s/Mwh)         (s/Mwh)         (s/Mwh)         (s/Mwh)         (s/Mwh)         (s/Mwh)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2028         8.22         16.29         89.70         108.           2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         (\$/MMbtu)         (\$/Mwh)         (\$/Mwh)         (\$/Mwh)           (BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'
2029         8.41         16.50         89.90         112.           2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           2035         9.61         0N-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         S/MWh         S/MWh           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2030         8.52         16.72         90.10         117.           2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           NATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)         ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2031         8.73         16.94         91.10         119.           2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           NATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)         ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2032         8.94         17.16         93.40         122.           2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           NATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)         ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2033         9.16         17.38         97.39         126.           2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           INATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)         ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2034         9.39         17.60         102.12         130.           2035         9.61         17.84         105.59         133.           INATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)         ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)         Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)           'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'         'BASE'           Fleet         Fleet         Fleet         Fleet
2035     9.61     17.84     105.59     133.       NATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)     ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)       'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'       'Beat     Fleet     Fleet     Fleet
NATURAL GAS (Henry Hub) (REAL, 2011 \$)     ON-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     OFF-Peak Energy (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     Capacity (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)       (\$/MM8tu)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)       'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'       Fleet     Fleet     Fleet     Fleet
(REAL, 2011\$)     (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     (PJM-AEP Gen Hub)     (PJM-RTC       (\$/MMBu)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)       'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'       Fleet     Fleet     Fleet     Fleet
(\$/MMBtu)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)     (\$/Mwh)       'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'     'BASE'       Fleet     Fleet     Fleet     Fleet
'BASE'
Fleet Fleet Fleet Fleet Fleet
Fleet Fleet Fleet Fleet Fleet
Transition: CSAPR Transition: CSAPR Transition: CSAPR Transition
Carbon in 2022 Carbon in 2022 Carbon in 2022 Carbon i
2013 3.84 34.37 23.40 23.4
2014 4.70 <b>37</b> .94 24.50 85.0
2015         4.97         48.38         28.52         131.
2016 5.16 55.92 34.10 91.3
2017 5.19 58.33 37.38 <u>132</u> .
2018 5.16 59.02 38.37 199.
2019 5.11 59.69 39.25 215.
2020 5.18 61.51 40.76 231.
2021 <b>5.33</b> 64.04 42.25 24B.
2022 5.54 72.74 53.89 265.
2023 5.51 74.33 54.86 284.
2024 5.54 75.87 56.20 302.
2025 5.60 77.51 57.24 321.
2026 5.55 78.86 58.16 341.
2026         5.55         78.86         58.16         341.           2027         5.56         80.60         59.05         362.
2027 5.56 80.60 59.05 362.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.20305.5484.4162.69403.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.20305.5484.4162.69403.20315.5686.0464.20411.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.20305.5484.4162.69403.20315.5686.0464.20411.20325.5788.1466.16420.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.20305.5484.4162.69403.20315.5686.0464.20411.20325.5788.1466.16420.20335.5990.1568.50429.
20275.5680.6059.05362.20285.5781.9960.20383.20295.5883.6561.45394.20305.5484.4162.69403.20315.5686.0464.20411.20325.5788.1466.16420.20335.5990.1568.50429.

#### Unless otherwise note, all Annuol-Average pricing is represented in 'Nominal' Dollars

\* Represents actual PJM-RPM Base Residual Auction market clearing prices through the 2016/17 PJM Planning Years, with the values shown being "blended" *Ita* ANNUAL prices for those respective XXXX/IXXX+1) forward PIM Planning Years



Change in Natural Gas Prices (@ Henry Hub... \$ per MMBtu)

Exhibit SCW-4 Page 2 of 2



#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

#### BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

)

)

)

In The Matter Of:

The Application Of Kentucky Power Company For: (1) A Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity Authorizing The Company To Convert Big Sandy Unit 1 To A Natural Gas-Fired Unit; And (2) For All Other Required Approvals And Relief

Case No. 2013-000-



#### ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

#### VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Ranie K. Wohnhas being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Managing Director Regulatory and Finance for Kentucky Power Company, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the forgoing testimony and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

ina

Ranie K. Wohnhas

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY	)	
	)	SS
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN	)	

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Ranie K. Wohnhas, this the 47% day of December 2013.

Notary Public Respired 481393

My Commission Expires: January, 23, 2017

#### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RANIE K. WOHNHAS, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

#### CASE NO. 2013-00\_\_\_\_

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Introduction	1
II.	Background	1
III.	Purpose of Testimony	3
IV.	Conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1	4
V.	Stipulation and Settlement Agreement in Case No. 2012-00578	6
VI.	Estimated Cost of Service Impacts	7

#### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RANIE K. WOHNHAS, ON BEHALF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF KENTUCKY

#### I. <u>INTRODUCTION</u>

#### 1 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, POSITION AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is Ranie K. Wohnhas. My position is Managing Director, Regulatory and
Finance, Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky Power" or "Company"). My business
address is 101 A Enterprise Drive, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602.

#### II. BACKGROUND

5 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
6 BUSINESS EXPERIENCE.

I earned a Bachelor of Science degree with a major in accounting from Franklin 7 А. 8 University, Columbus, Ohio in December 1981. I began work with Columbus Southern Power Company in 1978 working in various customer services and accounting positions. 9 In 1983, I transferred to Kentucky Power working in accounting, rates and customer 10 services. I became the Billing and Collections Manager in 1995 overseeing all billing 11 and collection activity for the Company. In 1998, I transferred to Appalachian Power 12 Company ("APCo") working in rates. In 2001, I transferred to the American Electric 13 Power ("AEP") Service Corporation ("AEPSC") working as a Senior Rate Consultant. In 14 15 July 2004, I assumed the position of Manager, Business Operations Support with Kentucky Power and was promoted to Director in April 2006. I was promoted to my 16 current position as Managing Director, Regulatory and Finance effective September 1, 17 18 2010.

## Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGING DIRECTOR, REGULATORY AND FINANCE?

3 A. I am primarily responsible for managing the regulatory and financial strategy for Kentucky Power. This includes planning and executing rate filings for both federal and 4 state regulatory agencies and certificate of public convenience and necessity ("CPCN") 5 6 filings before this Commission. I am also responsible for managing the Company's 7 financial operating plans including various capital and O&M operational budgets that interface with all other AEP organizations affecting the Company's performance. As part 8 of the financial strategy, I work with various AEPSC departments to ensure that adequate 9 10 resources such as debt, equity and cash are available to build, operate, and maintain Kentucky Power's electric system assets providing service to our retail and wholesale 11customers. In my role as Managing Director, Regulatory and Finance, I report directly to 12 Gregory G. Pauley, President and Chief Operating Officer of Kentucky Power. 13

#### 14 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS COMMISSION?

Yes. I have testified before this Commission in various fuel proceedings and provided 15 Α. written testimony in the last three base rate case filings (Case Nos. 2005-00341, 2009-16 17 00459, and 2013-00197). I also provided written testimony and testified in the filing by AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, Inc. which sought public utility status (Case No. 18 2011-00042), and provided written testimony in support of the Company's application for 19 a CPCN to construct the proposed Bonnyman-Soft Shell 138 kV transmission line and 20 21 related facilities (Case No. 2011-00295). In addition, I provided written testimony and testified in Case No. 2011-00401, which included the Company's 2011 Environmental 22 Compliance Plan, and request for approval of a CPCN for the construction and 23

acquisition of related facilities. Most recently, I provided testimony in Case No. 2012 00226, which requested the withdrawal of Tariff RTP and approval of Rider RTP, Case
 No. 2012-00578, which sought approvals related to the transfer of a fifty percent interest
 in the Mitchell generating station to Kentucky Power, and Case No. 2013-00144, which
 requested approval of renewable energy purchase agreement for biomass energy.

#### III. <u>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</u>

#### 6 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide an overview of Kentucky Power's request for
a certificate of public convenience and necessity to convert the Company's existing Big
Sandy Unit 1 from a coal-fired facility to a natural gas-fired unit. I also summarize the
emerging environmental requirements driving the proposed conversion. I describe how
the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion comports with the Stipulation and Settlement
Agreement approved as modified by the Commission in Case No. 2012-00578. Finally, I
will describe the estimated customer rate impact of the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion.

#### 14 Q. PLEASE IDENTIFY THE OTHER WITNESSES TESTIFYING IN SUPPORT OF

#### 15 KENTUCKY POWER'S APPLICATION IN THIS PROCEEDING.

16 A. The other witnesses testifying on behalf of Kentucky Power are:

Witness	Subject Matter
Scott C. Weaver	Describes the Big Sandy Unit 1 disposition alternatives modeled, the modeling process used, and the resulting analyses.
Robert L. Walton	Provides a summary of the planned natural gas conversion, the project schedule, and development of the project cost estimate.
Joseph A. Karrasch	Describes the Company's March 31, 2013 RFP for 250 MW of capacity and energy, the conforming and non-confirming responses thereto, and the risks associated with market purchase alternatives.

#### IV. CONVERSION OF BIG SANDY UNIT 1

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE KENTUCKY POWER'S PROPOSED CONVERSION OF
 BIG SANDY UNIT 1.

3 In order to comply with emerging environmental regulations, Kentucky Power proposes А. 4 to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to burn natural gas instead of coal. The conversion would 5 require modifications to the boiler and burner at Big Sandy Unit 1 as well as the installation of the necessary natural gas pipeline infrastructure. As a result of the 6 conversion, the capacity of Big Sandy Unit 1 will be reduced from 278 MW to 268 MW. 7 8 Additional details regarding the planned conversion of Big Sandy Unit 1, including the 9 project schedule and cost estimates, are provided in the testimony of Company Witness 10 Walton.

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATIONS DRIVING
 KENTUCKY POWER'S PROPOSED CONVERSION OF BIG SANDY UNIT 1.

A. On February 16, 2012, the United States Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") published the Mercury and Air Toxics Standard ("MATS") Rule in the federal register. The goal of the MATS Rule is to reduce hazardous air pollutants ("HAPs") from coaland oil-fired electric generating units. The final rule includes stringent emission limits for mercury, particulate matter (as a surrogate for non-mercury metals), as well as hydrochloric acid or sulfur dioxide (as surrogates for acid gases).

19 Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF THE MATS RULE ON BIG SANDY UNIT 1?

A. The MATS Rule establishes stringent, unit-specific emission limits applicable to Big
 Sandy Unit 1. To comply with the MATS limits, Kentucky Power would need to install
 additional, costly emission control equipment at Big Sandy Unit 1 (in the form of flue gas

WOHNHAS - 5

desulfurization ("FGD") and selective catalytic reduction ("SCR") technology), switch
 fuels or retire the unit. MATS does not apply to natural gas-fired units.

3 Q. WHAT IS THE COMPLIANCE TIMELINE FOR THE MATS RULE?

A. The initial MATS compliance date is April 16, 2015, three years after the effective date
of the rule. However, up to a one-year administrative extension of the initial compliance
date (a fourth year) can be granted by a state's air quality agency for units undertaking
major retrofit or replacement projects, or for units that will retire but are required for
reliability purposes. An additional one year extension (a fifth year) via an Enforcement
Order from EPA may also be available for units identified as "critical for reliability
purposes."

## 11 Q. WILL THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 CONVERSION BE COMPLETE BY THE 12 APRIL 16, 2015 COMPLIANCE DATE?

No. Because the resolution of Case No. 2012-00578 and the requested transfer of a 50% 13 А. undivided interest in Mitchell generating station was such a critical component of 14 15 Kentucky Power's long-term resource planning process, it was prudent to wait for final 16 resolution of that case prior to finalizing the application in this case. With the Commission's November 15, 2013 Order denying the Attorney General's petition for 17 rehearing, that has occurred. As described in more detail in the testimony of Company 18 Witness Walton, the timing of the resolution of Case No. 2012-00578, along with other 19 20 resulting factors, means that the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion will not be complete by 21 April 16, 2015. Accordingly, the Company will request, consistent with the MATS Rule, 22 up to a one-year extension of the compliance date from the Kentucky Division for Air Ouality. 23

#### V. <u>STIPULATION AND SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT</u> <u>IN CASE NO. 2012-00578</u>

1	Q.	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE STIPULATION AND SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
2		IN CASE NO. 2012-00578 AS IT RELATES TO THIS FILING.
3	А.	On July 2, 2013 the Company, Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. and Sierra
4		Club filed a Stipulation and Settlement Agreement with the Commission in Case No.
5		2012-00578. The Stipulation and Settlement Agreement addressed a number of issues,
6		including the disposition of Big Sandy Unit 1 and Big Sandy Unit 2. Paragraph 13 of the
7		Stipulation and Settlement Agreement addresses the Big Sandy Unit 1 Conversion:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14		13. The Company shall file with the Commission an application pursuant to KRS 278.020 for Certificate of Public Convenience of [sic] Necessity to convert the 268 MW Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, and will exercise its option to terminate its March 28, 2013 Request for Proposals. All parties to this Settlement Agreement agree they will not move to intervene in the Company's filing for the required Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas, provide the cost to convert is approximately \$60 million.
15		On October 7, 2013, the Commission issued an Order approving the Stipulation and
16		Settlement Agreement, subject to modifications unrelated to Paragraph 13, set forth in an
17		appendix to the Order. On October 14, 2013, Kentucky Power accepted the
18		modifications set forth in the appendix to the Order.
19		With this filing Kentucky Power has complied with its obligations under
20		Paragraph 13 of the Commission approved Stipulation and Settlement Agreement.
21	Q.	IS COMPLIANCE WITH THE STIPULATION AND SETTLEMENT
22		AGREEMENT THE ONLY REASON KENTUCKY POWER IS FILING THIS
23		APPLICATION?
24	А.	No. Kentucky Power is seeking approval to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas
25		because it is the best alternative for the Company to meet its long term energy and

1 capacity needs in the face of emerging environmental regulations. The Big Sandy Unit 1 2 conversion represents the best option for Kentucky Power going forward for a number of 3 reasons. First, as described in detail in the testimony of Company Witness Weaver, the Big Sandy Unit 1 Conversion alternative is a least cost option for the disposition of Big 4 5 Sandy Unit 1. Second, as described in the testimony of Company Witness Karrasch, the 6 Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion option protects the Company and its ratepayers from the risk attendant to utilizing a market alternative (from the RFP) to meet the Company's 7 capacity and energy needs. Third, the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion allows Kentucky 8 9 Power to diversify the fuel source mix in its generation portfolio. If the conversion is 10 authorized, the Company's fuel source mix would consist of approximately 78% coal 11 from the Mitchell and Rockport facilities, 18% natural gas from Big Sandy Unit 1, and 12 4% renewables from the ecoPower biomass facility. Finally, the conversion of Big 13 Sandy Unit 1 will allow the continued operation of a Kentucky Power generating unit in Lawrence County, Kentucky. 14

#### VI. ESTIMATED COST OF SERVICE IMPACTS

#### 15 Q. HAS THE COMPANY ESTIMATED THE RELATIVE IMPACT ON THE COST

#### 16 OF SERVICE DUE TO THE BIG SANDY UNIT 1 CONVERSION?

A. Yes, the Company has estimated the first-year cost of service impacts of the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion utilizing the Company's jurisdictional revenues for the twelve-month period ending September 30, 2013. This analysis includes the effects attributable to the capital costs to convert Big Sandy Unit 1 to natural gas and to the changes in operations and maintenance costs and fuel costs associated with the switch from coal to natural gas. As shown on Exhibit RKW-1, the estimated cost of service impact of the Big Sandy 1 Unit 1 conversion would be approximately 2.13% as compared to the twelve month 2 period ending September 30, 2013.

# 3 Q. WHAT WILL BE THE TOTAL ESTIMATED COST OF SERVICE IMPACT TO 4 ADDRESS THE EMERGING ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATIONS AT THE 5 BIG SANDY PLANT AS A WHOLE?

As further shown on Exhibit RKW-1, the estimated cost of service impact of the 6 А. disposition options selected by the Company to address its obligations under emerging 7 environmental regulations at the Big Sandy Plant, based on the Company's jurisdictional 8 revenues for the twelve-month period ending September 30, 2013, is 15.12%. This 9 includes an estimated 12.72% associated with the transfer of an undivided 50% interest in 10 the Mitchell generating station pursuant to the terms of the Stipulation and Settlement 11 Agreement approved as modified by the Commission in Case No. 2012-00578 in addition 12 to the estimated impact from the Big Sandy Unit 1 conversion. 13

## 14 Q. DOES THIS ANALYSIS TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE COSTS OF RETIRING 15 THE COAL-RELATED COMPONENTS OF BIG SANDY UNIT 1?

As required by Paragraph 14 of the Commission-approved Stipulation and 16 Yes. А. Settlement Agreement the Company will recover the coal-related retirement costs of Big 17 Sandy Unit 1 (along with the costs of retiring Big Sandy Unit 2) on a levelized basis, 18 including a weighted average cost of capital ("WACC") carrying cost, over a 25 year 19 period beginning when base rates are set in the Company's next base rate case. The 20 Company will use its best efforts to minimize the costs of dismantling the coal-related 21 components of Big Sandy Unit 1 and to maximize salvage credits. These retirement costs 22 will be recovered through a new rider, the Asset Transfer Rider-2. 23

#### 1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?

2 A. Yes.

#### VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Ranie K. Wohnhas being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Managing Director Regulatory and Finance for Kentucky Power Company, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the forgoing testimony and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

Tina

Ranie K. Wohnhas

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY	)
	) SS
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN	)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Ranie K. Wohnhas, this the 47% day of December 2013.

Notary Public / Kaserin - 481393

My Commission Expires: <u>Mulchey</u> 23, 2017

### CASE NO: 2013-00430

CONTAINS

#### LARGE OR OVERSIZED

#### MAP(S)

RECEIVED ON: December 6, 2013